BOEHLERS (BÄHLER or BÖHLER) -- AMERICA BOUND

1849 and 1853

Boehler

IN AMERICA - HURON COUNTY, OHIO 1848 - 1851

BOEHLERS (BÄHLER or BÖHLER) -- AMERICA BOUND

1849 and 1853

This is principally the story of five children of Peter Böehler and Wilhelmina Ohlemacher from Amtwahn, Burgschwalbach, Nassau, Germany, who came to America in 1849 and 1853 and settled in Huron County, Ohio. It's a review of the times and the thinking of the people with whom they associated or whom they contacted. These, with their descendants, are the kind of people that made Ohio. About four hundred and eighty-five names are involved in this family in 1954.

1. Johanetta Boehler Hyman

2. Maria Margaretha Boehler Horn

3. Johann Phillipp Boehler

4. Elizabeth Boehler Knoll

5. Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt

"This book isn't born of only praying;
It's built of hair that's slowly graying,
And fingers cramped from all their writing,
And jagged nails from excessive biting;
And tingling nerves and horrid stages,
Of strong desire to tear up pages.
It's built of doleful perseverance,
And a frightful yen for disappearance,
The flesh that pound by pound keeps dropping,
And time that could be spent in shopping.
It takes to make a geneological study
A human head -- unbowed, but bloody.
Strange that when one should make it lusty,
It seems to be so dry and dusty."

Written and Compiled by

Lydia Louise Meyer

Granddaughter of J. Phillip Boehler

.....

1954

With my compliments
Lydia L. Meyer

PREFACE

This information about the Boehlers in America is written for the younger generation and those to come. Right now (1954) in America, it is a fad to know nothing of your mother or father's people. Too, with so many families the mother's family is the only one the children hear or heard about. The men were busy or otherwise. Too, we seem to be emerging into a 'matriarchial society."

The unappreciated efforts, thoughts and decisions of the ancestors should be retold. They were very important in the lives of all of us. This pioneer immigrant period was a distinct period and at a place. Some would fail to find their homesteads in America. We will picture and locate some. Also we will give uncertain information of those in Germany that it might help in locating them if anyone went to Germany and also some might write there,

Although here are some facts of your forbearers, you will never find that feel of the country as it was fifty to one hundred years ago. You would not find people like Der Unkle and Die Tauntes, or their children. There would be no space or time for them now.

These diagrams are an easy way to trace your relationship. There was much work that went into them. There, no doubt, are errors. They are not all my errors. You can correct them, but give me all the corrections.

To most of you the nineteenth century is as remote as the thirteenth. This is to some extent a story of a way of living. These people were part of the actors of that time. I doubt if we will find a much better way. It is well we cherish it. It had in it - integrity and idealism; generosity and individualism; stamina and intestinal fortitude.

Let us make more of our inheritance. Let us take advantage of it in America. Most of us were delayed a generation because of both the thinking of the Germans and the Americans. There never should have been a German-American generation. They should have been assimilated sooner. These "outlanders," although persecuted or oppressed, have become leading citizens or parents of them. We were often called the "Damdutch." In spite of it, some of us went on. Some couldn't, or didn't -- they were frustrated. This is another story.

This is a record of a family who helped subdue a wild, wooded, and undeveloped part of America. Also -- they were living during that transition period caused by the industrial revolution, which brought large cities and changed the ways. The older inhabitants (Yankees) went to the cities -- shrewd business men, manipulating and exploiting to survive. The newcomers, the peasants, bought their farms. Read the preface of "The Green Bay Tree," and one can understand the last two generations better, or it may be your generation.

To some, it is the tragedy of men and women "lost somewhere between." A story of some caught in a period of social transition during which they could find no rest. They would wriggle helplessly and fail -- lonely men caught by the savage rush of the times. Some of our people adjusted rapidly. They adopted, adapted and became adept in some one phase. The shrewder and less worthy characteristics seemed needed, to compete; i.e., brashness, selfishness, aggressiveness, less concern for others, very hard work, and extra good health.

If you find little about you or your family, it is because you gave me little. There were very few left to learn much from. Those that knew were gone. Cemeteries, records, wills, deeds, censuses, passports, and Bureau of Statistics of Ohio were sought.

The family diagrams show relationships , descendents, wives , husbands, children, ages and other information and believe they tell much of the story in fewer words. Could you continue to record information and pass it along ?

Have faith. If you would get to know more of your families you would find interest and, maybe, even like them. I took some liberties, as author and compiler. Granddaughter of J. Philip Boehler - daughter of Wilhelmina Boehler Meyer --

Lydia Meyer - 1954.

BACKGROUND OF THE IMMIGRANTS

From 1848 to 1853

Period of "Refugees of The German Revolution."

PART I

Many Germans came to United States as a result of the tragic failure of the Revolutions of 1848-49 in Europe. This immigration of the 1848-ers, included liberals, republicans and radicals, Men who were from universities, steeped in intellectual tradition of Kant and Schiller, ardent and impractical reformers as Heinzen and Weitling and heroes like Hacker. But it had plain people, farmers, clerks, worker or small business men who found the prevailing atmosphere so opporessive and economic conditions so uncertain that they resolved to build their future in a republic across the sea which promised food and a place in the sun.

This group of immigrants were inaccurately known in American History as well as among the local people. All immigrants were on the defensive against American "Nativist" and they furnished the proud and aggressive leadership needed to cope with the attitude of the Yankee. Many of these forty-eighters and niners brought their culture from the old to the new world. They figured in the rise of republican party, civil war, in religion, music, medicine, education, crafts, invention and professions. This group loved liberty sufficiently to risk their lives and break ties in its defense.

When PHILIP BOEHLER came to United States with his sisters , Mrs. Horn and Mrs. Knoll in 1849 only 63,148 Germans entered the United States. In the next four years it rose to 229,512. 1853 was the period Taunte Heyman and Scheldt came. 50% were farmers and 26% were artisans. The pressure was so great in Germany that in Baden in one day 3,000 applicants applied for information, ways and means to leave.

Official records have it that men of character, integrity and property, thieves, beggars, mother of illegitimate children were shipped to United States. The real cause of leaving was hope for better subsistence and political dissatisfaction in Germany. To some it was jail or the poorhouse. They hurried to leave before another revolution would break.

Many traveled on returning cotton vessels to New Orleans or Baltimore with little or no conveniences, packed like sardines in a black hole. They were frequently robbed before they left the homeland, then on a ship, and shamelessly exploited on arriving to their destination in United States. Food was inadequate, spoiled and often there was no water. Many became ill

and died. Many trunks, bags, etc. were on the wharves without an owner, because the owner's body rested on bottom of the sea. Then when in America, they were overcharged by "runners," booking offices, etc. Everywhere exploited. They did not know the language. They often had to ride bad freight cars and then sleep on the floors because they were "foreigners and Dutchmen." Many earlier Germans who won their confidence, swindled them. They came in steerage to go to farms or cities as St. Louis, New Orleans, Cincinnati.

There were some relief organizations at port cities which helped the foreigners. On the river boats many received brutal treatment - as many as twenty or thirty died on one voyage. There was help now and then, but the adjustment from one country to another, one language to another, one culture pattern to another was hard to face as they struggled to find new roots.

PART II
Germans In America

In an America without kings and princes, petty bureaucrats, state police, state church or censorship, they tried again to make a living. The earlier Germans were becoming the comfortable middle class with sometime for leisure. The Germans wanted to defend their language against narrow-minded Nationalists. Thus, they retarded their assimutation to normal Americanization and we have the German-American. To overcome inferiority complex they (the German Americans) loudly acclaimed their superiority of their culture, schools, society and press with some justification. It was difficult to find employment in a new country so many took any menial job to support themselves. They found freedom but no bread.

The plain folks of Germany listened to the educated, able and sincere enthusiasts for world reform. Some were glad to have a place to raise their heads -- however, they learned fast about their rights and freedom of man. The "Nativist" of America were rabidly against the German "reformer" and his ideas. Some 1848-ers wanted to return to Germany to make a republic out of the Empire (which was being formed then) using each division as a state and do away with kaiser, princes, control of the church as part of the government and other hindrances to liberty and democracy. This was in their minds.

They were mostly abolishenists. They were against slavery in the United States so the South disliked them and their cause. The Germans were for beer as they claimed prohibition interfered with personal liberty. But one of their leaders, Heinzen attacked the "German Bock Beer Festivals" and maintained that lager beer had made his country-men stupid, quarrelsome and reactionary, and destroyed their capacity for cultural and political activity. Someone said where there were more than three Germans - one started a saloon for the other two to quarrel in. Some were opposed to the Puritanical Sunday - a dull Sunday and wanted it to be a day of drinking, pool, bowling, singing and dancing (not all good). A great day for outings. They locked horns with the Catholic Jesuits and church principles and interfering with choice, liberty and education. Many free thinkers who varied from agnosticism to avowed atheism, from militant anti-clericalism to a more moderate program, which have a certain similarity with more liberal Protestant faiths of present day, such as Unitarianism, Universalism, liberal Congregationalism or Community Churches. They were opposed to rigid controls which in America was the result of American Puritanism. Some opposed all theological systems, creeds, dogmas , supernaturalism and revelations and regarded church ritual as unworthy of intelligent thinking men. Among the refugees, there were German Catholic, German Lutheran German free thinkers and this was not for unity. Heinzen, a German leader, rejected transcendentalism in every form. All that is, he contended, is the

result of natural processes. What men call "spirit" stems from a man's nervous and physiological structure. Psychology is a science based on physiology. He emphasized the law of nature; eternity of the Universe; inevitability of never ending change; man as the product of his environment and mind the highest function of matter. In history he found no divine process, only a law of change and progress. He used the word "God" only in the sense that "God is the world, and the world God." He believed in truth, beauty, justice and human happiness, harmony, not in self-indulgence but a severe code of ethics and morals.

Many Germans believed, "We must give up slavery or we must give up freedom." The Yankees did not feel that way but the German didn't trust him as a tradesman, therefore he couldn't trust him in this. You can see that the republican party was made larger by the Germans. They were admirers of Tom Paine.

I merely mention this as it was with these people our forebearers mingled and talked. They no doubt gathered some of these ideas and ideals and they were among reformers. They started churches, schools, some remained very rigid in respect to discipline similar to German military discipline. Many good intentions were misinterpreted. Our forebearers had some quarrels on the difference in view points on religion, creed and politics. Some learned easier and some took to education and research. They were not fooled easily. These were not interested in returning to Germany for changing a corrupt government and making a republic of it - but were glad to be in American, erect homes, and here a place to make money and raise their heads. However, they were classed by some native America as undesirable - something between the status of a native and a negro because of the revolutionary activities and trouble some Germans who were wanting to change everything in America as well as Germany.

Many Germans of Cleveland, Sandusky, Massillon, Columbus, etc. - had a poltical platform of Free Germans in Ohio - in 1854. They denunciated dogma and ecclesiasticism. They attacked "Nativists" and temperance fanatics; they approved the aims of organized labor and free homesteads. Opposed reading of the Bible and praying in public schools and legislative bodies, and Sunday closing laws. They were strongly antislavery. They wanted repeal of fugitive slave law of 1950. They wanted public education, progressive inheritance taxes, abolition of capital punishment, 10 hour day, new foreign policy. Cremation was still regarded by most Americans with horror; was especially favored by many reformers. It was what some said was a "non-christian burial." They believe they could or could not do so. Freedom of choice in other words.

What if these reforms could have been carried out in Germany - as well as in America, at least the better ones - what a different world we would have in 1954. Today there is a great effort being made in United States to bring

similar reforms about in the world.

Many were well trained and educated, working for 20 cents a day, or finding no work and nothing to eat, maybe a 5 cent glass of beer with whatever food came with it. Many could quote Homer but were forced to work with pick and shovel on canals. Ph. D's "fiddled" or painted. In the eyes of most native Americans they were "Dutchmen" and more generally "damned Dutchmen."

The women shared the hardships, depression, and cultural isolation of their husbands and sons. Many died after a few years in America, at an early age. The forty-eights and forty-niners had a gruesome record of hardship and early death in the land of freedom. Many men of genius - free thinkers - reformers, worked tirelessly on two continents. Many drank because of their "shattered" hopes. Some editors of German papers became poverty stricken but did not abandon their faith in United States as the worlds lost hope for liberty.

Many drowned their sorrow in alcohol; they were found in mental hospitals at early ages. There was a long list of suicides of forty-eighters. "One forty-eighter wrote about the naked grim life of America, full of deceit and hypocracy, devoid of sentiment." Education was of mediocre level, chewing and spitting tobacco was ridiculed by them. Many plain Germans were so busy making an honest living that they had no theories or complaints about America.

These early Germans were anxious to have good schools and have their children educated, Small children in kintergarden, better texts and teachers, physical education and more cultured subjects. Separate German school, connected with the Church. St. Peters Lutheran Church at Pontiac was an example of what was created for the many Lutheran familes of this group. It taught Germans and English. This was not a good way to be Americanized and hence the second generation remained quite German in social pattern and not until they went to Public School and German was offered as a language, did a change take place and they became Americans and not German-Americans.

Of all the newcomers to United States - the forty-eighters were unique. Not the numbers but the extraordinary ability, spirit and influence. They were an important group during an important period in American History. If they were tactless, impatient and impractical, it may have been their zeal which sprang from genuine devotion to a fixed set of principles for which they were ready to "scale the heavens." As a whole they were an honorable lot. They had their quota of vagabonds. They wanted America to reform to their theories.

As they, the German Americans, became older and successful materially some radical ideas became conservative. Germany became less the

land of poets and thinkers and free spirits and more a nation of faith in material things, disciple and physical strength. The later Germans respected power, law and order over the old ideals of humanitarianism, liberty, justice of the 1848-ers. With the decline of influence of 1848ers, the flowering time of German culture in America reached its end.

Many ordinary Germans, uneducated and unnamed in History, had their lives blended harmoniously with the great American stream, and they found both freedom and economic opportunity in the Republic which gave them their new start in life but also gave America a great lift with the qualities they retained.

PART III

Der Uncle and Taunte Horn and Knoll Arrive in 1849

There was so much uncertainty in Germany about 1848 ! There was a conflict in developing an Empire under a Kaiser; many military men; and taxes. Many wanted a Republic developed, but in any case their "saber was rattling." The average German people would be unhappy and without opportunity. PETER BOEHLER and his wife, WILHELMINE OHLEMACHER of Bechtheim were average people. He was a herdsman. They had eight children. The eldest, Wilhelm, would alone inherit the stone two-story home from his father. The other children would have to seek further for help. Andreas, in English, Andrew, was the youngest and remained with his parents. There seemed to have been a sister or niece Phillippine, also young. More will be about these in Germany elsewhere. This family seems to have been from Katternswalbach, Herzogthums, Nassau, a small village. The post office today is Post Penrod, Nassau, even if writing to Katternswalbach. Somewhere it is written they were from Amtwehn, Burgwalbach, Nassau, a little place or civic division. Bechtheim was really a church or parish.

The industrial age had not yet developed in Germany to give jobs. And as there were so many leaving Germany to go to America for freedom, and to escape the oppressive military and to gain an opportunity to make a place in the sun, J. PHILLIP BOEHLER, age 26, Mr. and Mrs. P. WILHELM HORN, (Margaretha Boehler, age 28) of Kerberg, Germany nearby, and another sister, ELIZABETH BOEHLER KNOLL, age 22, and husband CHRISTIAN KNOLL left home for Antwerp.

When Mrs. Horn left her mother, she did not shed tears - her mother claimed "she had a heart of stone." Little wonder ! They had had two babies die - she was pregnant and what promise did the new country hold ? Would she have a ship baby ? Would its chances be greater to live ? Would they have a better living ?

It seems they left Antwerp between March 1 to 10, 1849. It took them sixty-three days to arrive at New Orleans, then via Mississippi and Ohio to Cincinnati, arriving about May 10, or 11, 1849, It must have been a cotton boat which took cotton to Antwerp, a textile city. Those boats were not equipped for many passengers and had poor accommodations; no boat physician; no meals prepared for one; little washing water. They carried their good, mostly dried, like crackers and butter, in a crock. It had to be rat-proof. Can you imagine being sea sick on those small boats ? Little fruit, if any; large bundles to carry their possessions. MARGARETHA HORN, just off the boat in Cincinnati, hired a buggy to take her to a hotel and there she had Philip Carl Wilhelm Horn on May 12, 1849. He is known by his Ohio relatives as William C. but by his Kansas people as Charles W. Horn, (Charles is

English for Carl.) Cincinnati had few hospitals and cholera was everywhere. (See family register of Horns. They had nine children.)

Although born under some difficulties, William Horn grew up to be a pioneer in Kansas and made a sizeable fortune for himself. He was an able fellow and is written up in history of Kansas. (See biography.)

The Horns left the two Boehlers (Philip and Elizabeth 's husband Knoll) at Cincinnati, to go to St. Louis where was a brother of P. Wilhelm Horn, believed to be Philip Horn. For some reason they did not remain there but followed the Boehlers to Monroeville, as did the Philip Horns who were in St. Louis. They had to write to Germany to find out where in Ohio the Boehlers went before they could go.

J. PHILIP BOEHLER was single and about twenty-six years old. He worked as a gardener in Cincinnati for a while, no doubt to earn a little money (as it was said he arrived with seventy-five cents in America) and also to learn the language better and how to get where he wanted to go. It is not known, but they might have gone via river and canal and then via Baltimore and Ohio to Monroeville. However, there were other possible routes.

Little is known of ELIZABETH and husband KNOLL at time of their arrival, since those that might know are dead and it seems the ones alive were not told. Everett Seel, her great grandson, has a crock in which she carried her crackers and better. Her daughter Louise Seel made a lamp base of it. It is lovely. Stop at Everett's and see it, it is blue on light grey. That should never leave the family. These Knolls settled near the others on the Townline Road, where Otto Seel and Everett Seel live. Elizabeth was a widow early and raised her family on that farm.

Johann Philip - called Philip Boehler

Since there were no cafeterias and a farmer must have a wife, Philip looked around for one. He saw another German who had arrived in 1852 at the age of twenty-one, so he married at twenty-nine, Margaretha Seible on March 14, 1852. She was a wuite suitable person since Philip was aggressive and a man of action. Her personality must have fitted nicely with his plans. She was the daughter of Casper Seible. She brought a little money with her. However, before he met her he worked for $9 a month on a farm belonging to a "Yankee." There he learned to speak English. Among the few he worked for was a Mr. Banta, who owned the Dan Heyman farm, Route # 547. He worked also for Meggesson's in Lyme Township in 1852, Huron County, Ohio. In a few years he bought a farm paying a little and selling at a profit. In 1854 he bought another in Sherman Township, selling it at a profit. In 1856, he bought another in Peru which was the one retained as his home on Horn Road and Boehler Road.

This was a large tract of land, which he divided equally; then his sister Margaretha Horn and he drew lots as to which one each would get. It seemed he cooperated more with the Horns, since they were close neighbors.

PART IV

Taunte Hyman and Scheldt Arrive in 1853

JOHANETTA, the eldest sister in Germany, did heavy work at a mill. WILHELMINA, a younger sister, was a dairy maid and did other menial work at the age of nineteen or twenty. They did not want to continue, so were eager to find out if America held something better.

Four years later than the first arrivals, in 1853, JOHNETTA, and her husband, WILLIAM HEIMAN, and her daughter DORATHEA, thirteen years old, together with her younger sister, WILHELMINA KATHERINE BOEHLER SCHELDT and her husband, PHILIP SCHELDT, came to America via New York City. Philip Scheldt had been in America before, but went after his bride. This was their wedding trip. Mr. Scheldt brought his parents and two sisters, Seibel and Crecelius. Young PHILIP ERF was in this party also, and later married Dorathea. The route was not so long. They went to London, they to New York City in thirty-one days. Then by barge and canal boat, via Hudson and Mohawk and Erie Canal and Lake Erie shore to Sandusky, then via Baltimore and Ohio to Pontiac, Ohio, where the family and other Germans had centered.

An incident on board ship - Johanetta was sea sick most of the time and DORATHEA had to help do the family cooking. Young Erf helped her get her turn at the common cook stove.

PART V

The Boehler (Bähler or Böhler) family and others settling here were of the old line German Lutherans. Sober and dogmatic, frugal, farsighted, reserved and self-reliant. These Germans were resented by the Yankee mid-westerners. The Germans, too, felt superior in culture, training, etc. and their children were urged to marry only into other German families. There was a certain kith and kin they belonged to. The Yankees were not well thought of nor considered industrious and thrifty, and not well trained in the eyes of the Germans. The Yankees thought the Germans beneath them, and they were to do the menial labor. To give an illustration: Dorathea would stand, days, ironing large petticoats, which would be worn only one time and then be returned to be washed and ironed again. The Yankees were Nativist, an organization opposing immigrants, and did not feel eager to associate socially with the immigrants, and the Germans had German culture and education, and felt they lived better than the Yankees. The Germans were good cooks and providers, and good farmers, neat and clean. They worked for the Yankees, but soon found that distasteful, and the independent spirit took hold. They soon purchased many of these Yankee homes and farms.

The home of the Germans was a unit - a close-knit unit. Home and church were important. Politically, many were Republicans. Lincoln was their candidate, as he disliked slavery. However, some Germans were not interested in Lincoln's cause and voted for Douglas. They did not want war. They purchased a Yankee, and paid him eighty dollars to go to war in their stead. After all, they had come here to get out of war, and they had bought farms, and had families to care for.

The stores, banks, and shops were in the hands of the former New Englanders, who were Republicans. The New Englanders were Methodists, Presbyterians, Episcopalians, and Congregationalists. The Germans were Lutheran or Evangelical, if they were Protestant. Because of lack of information, the Germans were often cheated. The Germans built large houses for their large families.

Phillip Boehler helped many new immigrants from Germany. He made homes for whole families, until they could establish themselves. He fed them and sheltered them many times in his own home. Later, he had some houses built on his farms, and there the families lived and worked for him. Their idea of America in the early part of their adventure here was given by him. He could talk English, and did help them meet their needs, and often helped them purchase farms, and generally translated the American way to them, however many were not assimilated in customs and thinking.

Hand labor was the only way of harvesting grain. They used a cradle, a scythe-type of tool. The men would swing the cradle, and this area would be

known as a "station" in the field. The youngest members of the family, and often their wives, would bind the grain into bundles for them. The Ohlemachers were a family that did this. The Dietesfelds, Wagners and Stevens are descendants of these Ohlemachers and still in 1940, looked kindly toward the Boehlers. The Boehler family occupied great areas of land, located close together. The Scheldts, the Heimans, Erfs, Horns, and Knolls , all in Lyme, Peru and Ridgefield Townships.

Brother Philip was a leader. He was eager to be succesful. He would assume responsibility among his sister's families and any other Germans who needed help. To his nieces and nephews, and sisters, he was known as "Der Unkle" or "The Uncle." He must be consulted. He was consulted! His opinions were well based. He knew if there were mistakes he would stand stand by and help. He was generous, well-meaning, and his opinion was sought after by others. Among people around Monroeville, especially the Yankees, he was known as "King Philip." King Philip of the Germans. The Protestant Germans usually consulted him. Perhaps his nearest relatives least appreciated him.

The Boehler family lived near Pontiac, Peru Township, (a R. R. Station on the B & O), where earlier the Indian Chief Pontiac would pass. He and his sisters' families were charter members of the St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church there (1861.) The Church and school were an important part of his family life. The German minister of this church for many years, a Rev. Schmogrow, who came in 1859, had much to do with the ethical, religious and educational training of these families. He was unusually well trained, from the University of Berlin. He taught reverence, courtesy, and respect. He taught during the week, but preached on Sundays. The minister was given wood, meat, flour, and other provisions, with little money. Rev. Schmogrow served fourteen years There seemed to have been a disagreement within the church, so the Schelds, Stotzes, some Knolls, Hasses, Horns and Meyers of Monroeville, formed together with others, the Evangelical Church there. These people built with their own hands the church and the school. They really were in earnest about the needs that these institutions could supply.

The aunts were called Taunte Horn, Taunte Knoll, Taunte Heiman, or Taunte Scheldt, but Philip was Der Unkle. Many were the folk ways of these people. Among them were known the "First Christmas" and "Second Christmas" celebrations, the first being held at one home, and the second at another. If it was snowing, they went in sleds drawn by horses with bells, if not, in wagons. The minister was invited too. They feasted on these days; little want was tolerated among the neighbors. Everyone was well fed and housed but all worked.

At funerals all the relatives would attend. After the brief service in the home, great processions of carriages, with the oldest of the nearest kin following the casket, and then the next oldest, and so on, would go to the church for

services there. Perhaps a hundred to a hundred and fifty carriages might be in a procession. The casket would be put in front in the church, near the altar, and after the sermon and eulogy, all people, would walk by to view it. The body would then be taken to the cemetery, all following again. After this, the family would return to the bereaved home where a banquet or feast would have been prepared by neighbor women. A renewal of old friendships and acquaintances was possible among kith and kin. A reunion of relatives was held; it was a time to get acquainted and reaffirm friendships.

Quilting Bees, Sewing Bees, Apple Butter Cooking, Strawberry Festivals were all social events, where neighbors and friends could come and work together to help someone get a quilt, a carpet, or just generally to help one another. The hostesses would serve fine meals and the children would especially enjoy the food and the ride home.

Brother Philip's wife, Margaretha Seible, died at the age of fifty-two in 1883. The two younger sons, (Otto, fourteen, and Philip, sixteen) were the only ones left at home at the time of her death; all of the others were married. Louise and husband went to his Boehler home to keep house for her father and brothers.

After some time, (in 1887) Philipp went to Mansfield, Ohio, and married Mrs. Jeanetta Faust Knobel (a sister of Charlie Faust). She had a daughter, Emma; now Emma Carolyn Knobel Newton Lowry (born December 1, 1881), whom he reared and sent through Monroeville High School.

After his second marriage, Mr. Boehler and family lived for a few months in Bellevue, Ohio, but soon purchased a house at the southeast corner of Fulton and Monroe Streets in Monroeville, where he lived in retirement until his death in 1897.

Mrs. Boehler and Emma remained there until Mrs. Boehler died in 1899. Mr. Boehler and his first wife, lie in the church yard at Pontiac. His marker is among the largest in the cemetery. This was the church he helped create. He left each of his six children a substantial farm and as much to his widow. He probably owned over 1,000 acres and other property; from 75¢ to well to do. All his sisters and families did similarly.

---

1. Marketing grain from the Boehler families' homes was done by wagon, sometimes driving as far as Milan, fifteen miles away. Many times it was very cold. Long scarfs (Baldden) - 20 feet long, one foot wide, homespun and home knitted wool, which the men used, kept them warm on these trips. One some of these lonely trips home, there sometimes were robberies as the highwaymen knew they had sold grain and would have money in their pockets.

Notes from Letters of the Boehlers in Germany

The following are notes from a collection of letters:

WILHELM BOEHLER, the oldes brother of J. Philip and sisters, had three sons and one daughter. Eldest Gustav; next, Arnold; and youngest, Wilhelm. There was a sister Emilin who married. She died in 1917. Wilhelm, Sr. died about 1888. His wodow withstood World War I, and died in 1933 at the age of eight-five.

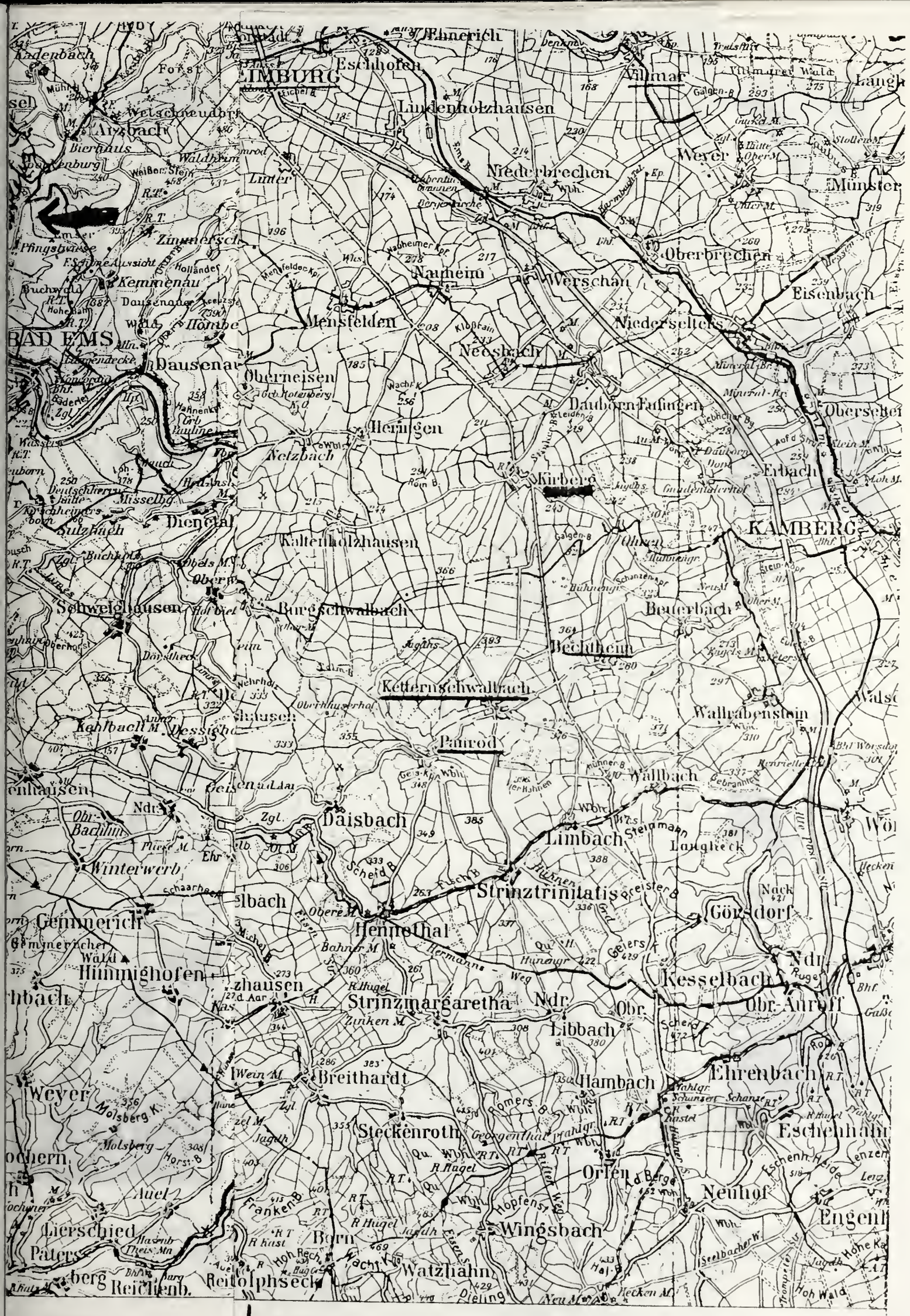
Gustav Boehler died in 1925. His children are in Katternswalbach. Wilhelm, Jr. withstood both wars, and was still alive and working in a leather store. (1953) Gustav had a shop called Handlung von Gustav Boehler. This was on a picture postcard. Arnold died in 1946, and has two sons still living. They tell about hardships and taxes. Wilhelm Boehler, Jr. had a Saddle and Upholstering Shop.

Nothing has been mentioned of ANDREAS BOEHLER, the very youngest remaining in Germany. It seems he had a daughter Phillipine who married Philip Best. One of her daughters went to Eisenhoffen and had three children. Another of her daughers died in Worsdorf. She had one daughter - no name known. A son of hers died in 1914 and left three children so Bests could be found in Katternswalbach.

From hearsay, there were eight or nine children in all in the old Boehler Family. I am able to account for seven. From hearsay, there was a very young girl left in Germany. Perhaps more correspondence or visiting Germany might clarify it. Since everybody died of cholera in those days, perhaps two did die earlier.

From memory there were two children, Carl and Louise Ohelmacher who were cousins that were deaf and dumb. There are pictures of them.

Willi Boehler, one of Arnold's sons, will answer letters in 1954. His address is: "Willi Bähler , Katternschwalbach, Post Michelbach, Nassau, Germany."



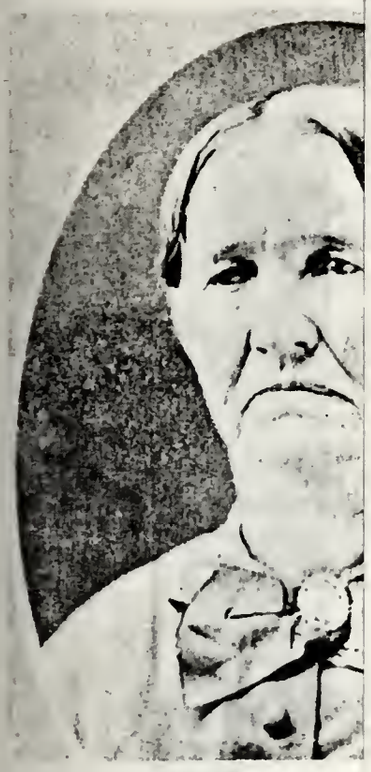
Rhine ↓ Wiesbaden

Large Scale Map of Area Showing Villages From Where Boehlers Came in

Anschluß: Gleum

Wiesbaden

n 1853



1821
2. Maria Margaretha Boe
" Taunte Horn'
(Philip Wilh

1827
4. Elizabeth Boehler Knoll
" Taunte Knoll"
(Christian Knoll)

1819
1. Johanetta Boehler
" Taunte Hyma
(Wi

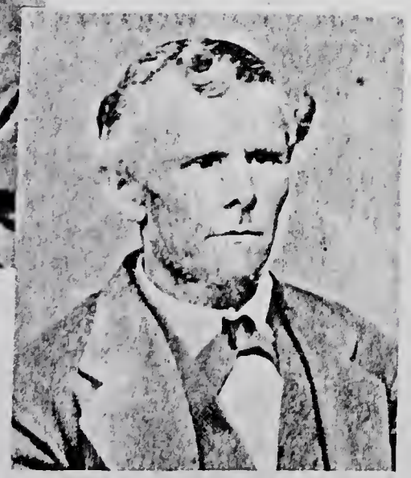
1831
5. Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt
" Taunte Scheldt"
(Philip Scheldt)

BOEHLERS America Bound – 3 in 1849 – 2 in 1853

1821
2. Maria Margaretha Boehler Horn
" Taunte Horn"
(Philip Wilhelm Horn)

1823
3. Johann Phillip Boehler
" Der Unkle"
(Margaretha Seibel Boehler)

1827
4. Elizabeth Boehler Knoll
" Taunte Knoll"
(Christian Knoll)



1819
1. Johanetta Boehler Hyman
" Taunte Hyman"
(Wilhelm Hyman)

These are the sacrificing ancestors who made choices to come to America to be free. These were the pioneers who made choices to be protestants and fought for it. We - their descendants, are their HEIRS. We should be followers in their faith in Protestant Christian ideals and freedom. We should be followers in assuming economic independence political participants, helpful and cooperative in family, community and country.

Dates show age and numbers correspond to numbers on descendants' charts.

ARRIVED LATER, 1853, OLDEST & YOUNGEST GIRL

1831
5. Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt
" Taunte Scheldt"
(Philip Scheldt)

Johann Peter
Germany 177
Maria Sabath

Peter Boehle D.
Born 1795 in
Phillipine Oh
Bechtheim Na
Daughter of P

1-1 Johanne
Born 1819
William H
Born 9-11

No Children

o Children

Erf No Children

1-5 William Clayton Erf III
Born 7-6-1933

2-5 Jean May (Clayton) Erf Irwin B.S.-R.N.
Born 10-8-1929
Howard Irwin B.Sc.
Born 12-19-1924
Marriage 10-21-1951

1-5 Wm. Louis (Bohannon) Horn B.A.
Born 3-19-1916 Navy
Elizabeth Campbell Horn
Born 11-5-1914
Marriag. 11-25-1944-

1-6 Lindsey (Cambell) Horn
Born 10-27-1946

2-6 Rodger Allen (Cambell) Horn
Born 5-4-1948

3-6 David Mitchell (Cambell) Horn
Born 11-13-1951

4-6 Wm. Dana (Cambell) Horn
Born 1-20-1953

2-5 Betty Lou (Bohannon) Horn Ruddiman
Born 4-26-1920 B.Sc.
William Ruddiman, Jr. (Service)
Born
Marriage 12-20-1950

No Children

D.

3-5 Gene Allen (Bohannon) Horn Anderson
Born 4-19-1926
Dale Anderson Army
Born 9-4-1925
Marriage 3-5-1948

1-6 Betty Ann (Horn) Anderson
Born 6-9-1952

2-6 Robert Dale (Horn) Anderson
Born 9-10-1953

No Children

1-5 Charles Horn Marcy P.O.W. Army
Born 8-22-1920
Ruth Colson Marcy
Born 2-4-1921
Marriage 6-6-1946

1-6 Hugh Wm. (Colson) Marcy
Born 12-5-1948

2-6 Scott (Colson) Marcy
Born 4-27-1950

3-6 Michelle Ruth (Colson) Marcy
Born 11-23-1952

2-5 Mary Jane (Horn) Marcy Lamp R.N.
Born 1-24-1922 Army
Charles Wm. Lamp B.Sc.-Army
Born 1-7-1921
Marriage 2-2-1945

1-6 Twins
Wm. Chas (Marcy) Lamp
Born 1-6-1947
Barbara Lou (Marcy) Lamp
Born 1-6-1947

2-6 Sandra Mary (Marcy) Lamp
Born 11-1-1949

No Children

1-5 Louis Albert (Scheid) Erf B.A.
Born 11-1-1925 Navy
Norma Benoy Erf
Born 10-21-1927
Marriage 7-8-1949

1-6 Wm. Gregory (Benoy) Erf
Born 4-18-1953

2-5- Kathryn (Scheid) Erf Deitesfeld
Born 6-27-1927 B.A.
Don Deitesfeld Coast Guard
Born 6-26-1927
Marriage 6-10-1950

1-6 Janet Lynn (Erf) Deitesfeld
Born 3-21-1951

2-6 Eric Neal (Erf) Deitesfeld
Born 5-11-1953

No Children

s

1-5 Jacquilyn Ruth (Erf) Romans
Born 12-1-1944

2-5 John Philip (Erf) Romans
Born 3-25-1948

. Army

No Children

BOEHLER + ERF + HYMAN

3,

1

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

1-1 Johannette Boehler Hyman
Born 1819 Died 4-7-1891 In Germany
William Hyman
Born 9-11-1818 Died 9-18-1882

1-2 Dorothea (Dorothy) Hyman Erf
Born 9-21-1839 Died 1916
Philipp Erf (Ehrf - Earf)
Born 1-13-1837 Died 1894
Marriage 10-18-1856

1-3 William Erf I (cousin)
Born 5-7-1857 Died 11-9-1930
(Minnie) Wilhelmina (Boehler) Scheldt Erf
Born 2-2-1862 Died 1-7-1919
Marriage 3-8-1883
(See Boehler-Scheldt)

2-3 Lydia Erf Horn (cousin)
Born 11-14-1858 Died 5-3-1906
Philipp August Horn "August"
Born 2-6-1856 Died 4-27-1940
Marriage 2-10-1881 (See Boehler-Horn #4)
Second marriage
Louise Moose Winslow who had two children
Laura A. Winslow - Wash. D. C.; (Florence)
Mrs. Tom Stuart - 1 daughter
Lyndhurst N.C.

3-3 Louis Erf
Born 7-20-1866 Died 11-8-1920
Elizabeth Henninger Erf
Born 2-10-1873 Died 10-19-1953
Married 2-25-1897

4-3 Oscar Erf B.A.
Born 12-17-1874 Died 4-28-1947
Alice (Knoll) Ashton (Cousins)
Born 12-3-1876 Died 12-28-1914
Marriage 6-28-1905 (See Boehler-Knoll
2nd Wife
Nora Peck Erf
Born 2-22-1882 Died 4-1-1931
Of Charlestown, Ohio

1-4 Norma (Scheldt) Erf B.Sc.
Born 1-26-1884 Died 9-15-1951 No Children

2-4 Cora (Scheldt) Erf No Children
Born 5-26-1886

3-4 Elsie (Elzy) Wilhelmina (Scheldt) Erf No Children
Born 1-28-1892

4-4 William Phillip (Scheldt) Erf
Born 2-6-1898 Died 2-3-1940
Marguerite Clayton
Born 7-6-1898
Marriage 6-21-1927

1-5 William Clayton Erf III
Born 7-6-1933

2-5 Jean May (Clayton) Erf Irwin B.S.-R.N.
Born 10-8-1929
Howard Irwin B.Sc.
Born 12-19-1924
Marriage 10-21-1951

1-5 Wm. Louis (Bohannon) Horn B.A.
Born 3-19-1916 Navy
Elizabeth Campbell Horn
Born 11-5-1914
Marriag. 11-25-1944-

1-6 Lindsey (Cambell) Horn
Born 10-27-1946

2-6 Rodger Allen (Cambell) Horn
Born 5-4-1948

3-6 David Mitchell (Cambell) Horn
Born 11-13-1951

4-6 Wm. Dana (Cambell) Horn
Born 1-20-1953

2-5 Betty Lou (Bohannon) Horn Ruddiman
Born 4-26-1920 B.Sc.
William Ruddiman, Jr. (Service)
Born
Marriage 12-20-1950

1-4 Dora Louise (Erf) Horn Cowell M.D.
Born 1-20-1883 Army
Howard Cowell
Born 2-16-1890
Marriage 8-19-1925

2-4 Louis William (Erf) Horn V.M.D.
Born 4-14-1885 Died 9-11-1951
Hazel Bohannon Horn
Born 1888 Died 2-19-1946
Marriage 6-16-1915

3-5 Gene Allen (Bohannon) Horn Anderson
Born 4-19-1926
Dale Anderson Army
Born 9-4-1925
Marriage 3-5-1948

1-6 Betty Ann (Horn) Anderson
Born 6-9-1952

2-6 Robert Dale (Horn) Anderson
Born 9-10-1953

3-4 Ella (Erf) Horn Oldham B.A.
Born 8-30-1886 Army No Children

Ben Oldham
Born 8-20-1886
Marriage 11-28-1929

4-4 Mabel (Erf) Horn Marcy R.N.
Born 1-16-1890 Army
Hugh Willard Marcy Army
Born 6-1-1892 Died 4-5-1940
Marriage 9-9-1919

1-5 Charles Horn Marcy P.O.W. Army
Born 8-22-1920
Ruth Colson Marcy
Born 2-4-1921
Marriage 6-6-1946

1-6 Hugh Wm. (Colson) Marcy
Born 12-5-1948

2-6 Scott (Colson) Marcy
Born 4-27-1950

3-6 Michelle Ruth (Colson) Marcy
Born 11-23-1952

2-5 Mary Jane (Horn) Marcy Lamp R.N.
Born 1-24-1922 Army
Charles Wm. Lamp B.Sc.-Army
Born 1-7-1921
Marriage 2-2-1945

1-6 Twins
Wm. Chas (Marcy) Lamp
Born 1-6-1947
Barbara Lou (Marcy) Lamp
Born 1-6-1947

2-6 Sandra Mary (Marcy) Lamp
Born 11-1-1949

1-4 Philipp Jacob (Henninger) Erf No Children
Born 2-15-1898

2-4 Clifford Henry (Henninger) Erf
Born 9-12-1899
Irma (Gasteier) Scheid Erf
Born 10-22-1899
Marriage 9-2-1924

1-5 Louis Albert (Scheld) Erf) B.A.
Born 11-1-1925 Navy
Norma Benoy Erf
Born 10-21-1927
Marriage 7-8-1949

1-6 Wm. Gregory (Benoy) Erf
Born 4-18-1953

2-5 Kathryn (Scheid) Erf Deitesfeld
Born 6-27-1927 B.A.
Don Deitesfeld Coast Guard
Born 6-26-1927
Marriage 6-10-1950

1-6 Janet Lynn (Erf) Deitesfeld
Born 3-21-1951

2-6 Eric Neal (Erf) Deitesfeld
Born 5-11-1953

3-4 Dorothy Henninger Erf R.N.
Born 5-8-1905 No Children

4-4 Elizabeth (Henninger) Erf Romans
Born 9-18-1909
Emil Romans
Born 5-22-1910
Marriage 9-4-1934

1-5 Jacquilyn Ruth (Erf) Romans
Born 12-1-1944

2-5 John Phillp (Erf) Romans
Born 3-25-1948

5-4 Audrey (Henninger) Erf
Born 12-18-1913 Died 11-9-1918

1-4 Lowell Ashton Erf. M.D. Army
Born 3-17-1909 No Children
Evelyn Donnelly Erf
Marriage 6-4-1939

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNETTE BOEHLER HYMAN, her only child Dorothea and her husband Philipp Erf, both born in Germany-No. 1^2. Their three sons and one daughter were born near Monroeville, Huron County, Ohio. Spouses' pictures are smaller except when spouse is a direct descendant of Hoehlers.

No. 2^3–
Lydia Erf Horn (1858-1906)
P. August (Boehler) Horn
(1856-1940)
(See Chart 2^4 – Cousins)

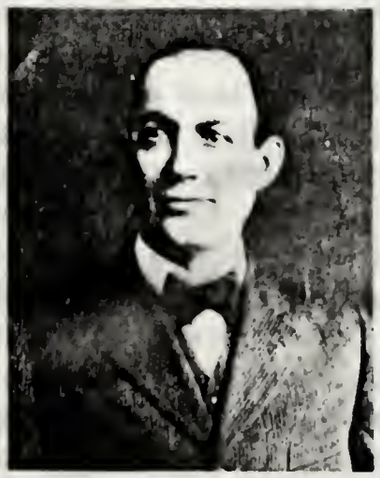
No. 1^2–

Dorothea (Hoehler) Hyman Erf (1839-1916)
and husband Philipp Erf (1837-1894)

No. 1^3–
Wm. Erf. (1857-1930)
Wilhelmina (Hoehler) Scheld (1862-1919)
(See Chart No. 5 – Cousins)

No. 4^3–

Oscar Erf, B. A. (1874-1947)
Alice (Knoll) Ashton (1876-1914)
(See Chart No. 4 – Cousins)



No. 3^3–Louis Erf (1886-1920)
Elizabeth Henniger Erf (1873-1953)

Chart 1._ No. 1.3 also Chart 5._ No. 5.2

WILLIAM ERF, SR., oldest son of Philip and Dorothea (Boehler) Hyman Erf, was born May 7, 1857 in Peru Township at what was later known as the Louis Erf Farm.

He attended the local school at the corner of Route 99 and Horn Road. Later, the German School at Monroeville, and finally the Monroeville Public School. He was trained in the Immanuel Evangelical Church and was an officer many times. He worked on his father's farm until he married.

On March 8, 1883 he married WILHELMINA AUGUSTA (BOEHLER) SCHELDT, fifth child of Philip and Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt. They started farming on a farm purchased by his parents ten years prior, from the Edgars in Lyme Township, who gave employment to his mother when she migrated to America and admired it. This was a characteristic of many Germans, to buy the farm that gave them employment. In a few years, after establishing themselves, William and his wife purchased the farm from his parents.

They built barns and houses. Dairying seemed to be their specialty, and marketing of milk was a problem which they improved by organizing a Co-Op Creamery at Kimball, Ohio, and later at Monroeville. In 1918 a registered guernsey herd was started and breeding and dairying was carried on. A herd of fifty were, and still are, maintained. So well have the cows been cared for that they now (1954) have an accredited herd, by Federal test. Also, every animal is in advanced register, meaning each animal has high production records.

William Erf was an agitator for good schools and served on Lyme Special School Board for about twenty-five years. He was a director of the Hess Hardware Co., a charter member of the Lyme Grange and generally a leader in his community. He was honored by the "Ohio Farmer" as one of the first twenty men to be called a "Master Farmer of Ohio" for that particular year.

In 1901 he had an accident with a corn shredder in which he lost his left hand. At the age of sixty-three he was paralyzed and lived at his family home under the faithful care of his children, until the age of seventy-three. He died November 9, 1930. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Chart 1._ No. 1.3 also Chart 5._ No. 5.2

WILHELMINA (BOEHLER) SCHELDT ERF was the fifth child of Philip and Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt, born February 2, 1862. She, too, was trained in the same local school as William--on Route 99 and Horn Road. At the age of twenty-one she married William Erf at her home near Pontiac. She belonged to and was trained in the Immanuel Evangelical Church. She and her husband took part in about the same activities and were a cooperative team which lead to success in farm life.

She was a charter member of Lyme Grange and lecturer of the Pomona Grange. She often jested that she have engraved on her memorial a milk can, as she worked so long with them.

Mrs. Erf, "Minnie", as many knew her, was a capable woman with good managing ability. She worked in her church, the Immanuel Evangelical in Monroeville and the Ladies' Aid. She held office many times. She had dignity and poise. She drove a white horse with phaeton--a buggy with fenders--to her meetings. She mingled with her kith and kin and enjoyed them as they did her.

This couple had four children: NORMA, CORA, ELZY, and WILLIAM PHILIP.

Chart 1. _ No. 1.4 also Chart 5. _ No. 1.3

NORMA SCHELDT ERF, eldest child of William and Wilhelmina Scheldt Erf, was born January 26, 1884; died September 15, 1951. She spent her childhood on Chestnut Ridge Farm and in Lyme Township High School. She went to Normal School and taught in North Monroeville in 1903 and 1904, and in Monroeville grades about 1906; later graduated from Michigan State Normal College. She received a degree of Bachelor of Science in Education at the University of Wisconsin. She spent about twelve years as critic teacher and assistant principal of the Normal School at Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She was on the Ohio Institute force five years. She came back home to Chestnut Ridge Farm and worked with her brother and sisters in establishing a large herd of registered guernsey cattle. She was secretary of the North Central Guernsey Breeders' Association for twenty-seven years. She was a Master of Lyme Grange and a member of the County, State, and National Grange. She was a Republican Committeewoman from Lyme Township. She belonged to the County Red Cross, and to the Eastern Star. Her hobbies were "Nature Study," birds, flowers, rocks, etc., and reed weaving.

Norma had a heart problem with thyroid difficulty. She had been taken to a hospital for an operation, and died in September, 1951. She is buried on the family lot, in Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 1. _ No. 2.4 also Chart 5. _ No. 2.3

CORA ERF was the second child born to William and Wilhelmina Augusta (Scheldt) Erf, on May 26, 1886, at the home farm in Lyme Township, now known as "Chestnut Ridge Farm".

She attended Lyme School and graduated from the high school there in 1904. She taught in North Monroeville School for two years, when she was called home to be with her mother, who was ill, and help with the work which must be done on a farm where there are lots of activities. She was a natural lover of music and having studied under the best teachers then available, turned to part-time teaching in primary music. This she did for many years.

From early childhood when she followed her father to the barn (rather than help with the housework) she milked cows, and loved that work so much that it became second nature and made it an easier task, when incidents and accidents in the family called on her to assume the duties of carrying on the work of the Registered Dairy Cattle Herd and the farm.

She was one of the first in the county to keep poultry production records, one of the first three women to hold office on the County Farm Bureau Board, a seventh degree Grange member, a charter member of Lyme Grange and Master of same for two years. Also, matron of the Juvenile Grange for eleven years and held office in many of the other stations of county and local grange. She is a member of the Eastern Star. At an early age she became a member of the Immanuel Evangelical Church.

Chart 1. _ No. 3.4 also Chart 5. _ No. 3.3

ELZY WILHELMINA ERF was the third daughter born to William and Wilhelmina Augusta (Scheldt) Erf on January 28, 1892, at the family home in Lyme Township, now known as "Chestnut Ridge Farm."

Having two older sisters, she was always considered the "baby" of the family until the arrival of a little brother six years later. To the men, then employed on the farm, and living in the home she became their pet; so much so, that to their

passing day, several of them always referred to her as "Our Little Elsie"

She attained her education in the schools of Lyme Special District (which at that time maintained a high school), and graduated from there in 1909. Always interested in educational and community projects, she helped organize a club which had for its object the promotion of post graduate work in and around the schools. This club was known as Lyme Buoy Club and later, became the setting for Lyme Grange No. 2027, which was organized in 1915. So, as a charter member her interests in this organization were such, that she served as lecturer the first fifteen years. Then served as Lady Assistant Steward, Master, and again a fifteen term as Secretary.

At present, she is again Master of the Grange. She is also a seventh degree Granger. Her church affiliations began at an early age in the Monroeville Evangelical Church and is a member of Althea Chapter, order of the Eastern Star.

When three years of age her mother taught her to recite and encouraged by her great grandmother (Johannette Boehler Heimann) learned to love this art. It became a hobby.

Chart 1._ No. 4.^{4}_ also Chart 1._ No. 4.^{3}_

WILLIAM PHILIP (SCHELDT) ERF, JR. was born in Lyme Township, Huron County, February 6, 1898, the son and youngest child of William and Minnie (Boehler) Scheldt Erf. He was a member of Immanuel Evangelical Church, and later a member of the Congregational Church.

He was a graduate of Lyme and Bellevue High Schools and took courses in agriculture and dairying at O.S.U. Following in his father's footsteps, he took up the work of farming and specialized in the dairy industry at an early age, when his father was incapacitated by illness. It was through his efforts and those of his three sisters, Norma, Cora, and Elzy W., that they carried on the herd of registered Guernsey cattle on the home farm known as "Chestnut Ridge Farm." Some very creditable records were made in this herd and much effort was spent in establishing the 'Golden Guernsey" Milk Market in Ohio.

He continued at his chosen work and gave much of his time to the furthering of public accomplishments, including the new school building. He was president of the school board; the first president of the Cleveland Milk Producer's Federation and president of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association at the time of his death. He met with an accidental traffic death at the age of forty-two years, with much planned work left undone.

A genial man, a profound student of his work. His ability and success, his broad outlook on life, and the habit of always "going the second mile" made him a friend and neighbor sincerely beloved. He was killed February 2, 1940.

He was married on June 21, 1928, to MARGUERITE ALICE CLAYTON, daughter of John and Elizabeth Jones Clayton, of North Monroeville, who is a graduate of Monroeville High School, a graduate of Huron County Normal School, and a teacher by profession.

He had two children: JEAN ERF IRWIN, born October 8, 1929, and WILLIAM CLAYTON ERF, born July 6, 1933.

Chart 1._ No. 1.^{5}_ also Chart 5._ No. 1.^{4}_

JEAN CLAYTON ERF IRWIN, born October 8, 1929, the first and only daughter of William P. Erf, Jr., and Marguerite Alice Clayton Erf. Jean attended grade school at Lyme Township. She was graduated from Bellevue High School in 1947. She was second highest scholastically in a class of eighty-eight. She had ten years

4-H work in sewing, cooking and live stock. She also studied piano.

Later, she graduated from Ohio State Graduate Nursing Course. Here she met her future husband, HOWARD IRWIN. They were married October 21, 1951. Howard has a B. S. degree from O.S.U. Jean belongs to Phi Mu Sorority, the Congregational Church, Eastern Star and the Grange.

HOWARD DALE IRWIN, was born December 19, 1924. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Irwin, of Tiffin, Ohio. He graduated from O.S.U. in Engineering, and is a Physicist. He works for the Du Pont Co. in Wilmington, Delaware. He spent two years at West Point while in Service. The first child to this union is DALE MICHAEL IRWIN, born July 13, 1955. They live at S 6 Kollman Drive, Brookside Park, Newark, Delaware.

Chart 1. _ No. 2.5 also Chart 5. _ No. 2.4

WILLIAM CLAYTON ERF, born July 6, 1933, son of William Philip Erf and Marguerite Alice Clayton Erf. He grew much as farmer's sons do, but was made to face reality early as his father passed on and "Little William" had to learn soon he was to take his father's place early. He graduated from Bellevue High School in 1951. He belonged to the various farm and dairy organizations. He lives with his mother on the family farm. He is the third William Erf to run this Golden Guernsey Farm.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 4^2

AUGUST PHILIP HORN was born in Peru Township on February 6, 1856, the 4th child of William and Margaretha Horn. The Horn homestead is on Horn Road--and not far from the Lutheran Church and other relatives of his mother. He helped on the Horn farm until his marriage to LYDIA (BOEHLER) HYMAN ERF, a neighbor and relative, on February 10, 1881. They soon moved to their farm in Lyme Township, near Lyme school and near William Erf's. August and Lydia educated their children above the average for that time, sending them to Monroeville High School and with their own help all took up professions, no doubt sacrificing to do so. After the death of Lydia, August married again to MRS. LOUISE MOOSE WINSLOW. She has two children by a former marriage, LAURA AND FLORENCE WINSLOW, who were also sent to Monroeville High School. Florence is Mrs. Tom Stuart, Lyndhurst, North Carolina and Laura is in Washington D.C. Mrs. Louise Winslow Horn died in 1955 at Norwalk, Ohio. August died April 27, 1940.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 4^2

LYDIA ERF HORN, the only daughter of Philip and Dorothea (Boehler) Hyman Erf, was born in Peru Township, Huron County, on November 15, 1859. She spent all her early life there on the farm. She married AUGUST PHILIP HORN on February 10, 1881. Both Lydia and August, who were cousins and neighbors, were educated similarly by Rev. William Schmogrow, pastor of St. Peter's Lutheran Church and the red school house. They established a home on their farm on Route 20--Lyme Township, near William Erf's and Lyme Special School, Huron County. Here Lydia died May 3, 1906. Four children were reared--DORA, LOUIS, ELLA AND MABEL. Lydia was ambitious and wanted for her children, education and training.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^3 Also found on Chart I. - No. 1^4

DORA HORN COWELL

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^3 (see next page for Dora) -

HOWARD UNDERHILL COWELL, the husband of DORA HORN COWELL, is the oldest of four children of Charles and Lucy Cowell, and was born in Cleveland, Ohio at 1447 West 57th Street, on February 16, 1896. His father was of English parentage. His mother's ancestry dated back to old Captain John Underhill, who came over on the Mayflower. He graduated from West Tech High School and went into the service with the 135th Field Artillery, in 1917. They were stationed at Montgomery, Alabama. After a short time there, he had a bout with a ruptured appendix, and after sixteen weeks in the hospital, finally was considered fit for duty. By that time his Battalion was sent overseas, and he was transferred to Aberdeen, Maryland until the Armistice was signed. He was discharged and came home. Worked for various companies and at present is a lubrication engineer for the Standard Oil Company. He married DORA L. HORN M.D. on August 19, 1925, and lived at 1546 Arthur Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio. Later in 1955 they purchased a home in Winter Park, Florida.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 2^3 Also Chart I. - No. 2^3

LOUIS WILLIAM HORN, son of August and Lydia Horn, was born on April 14, 1885, in Lyme Township on Sandhill Road. He was the only boy among three girls and our cousins, the three Erf girls, so in order to be cock of the walk, he depended on his mother and aunt as protectors. Attended Lyme School, and graduated from Monroeville High School in 1904. In 1905 he went to Ohio State University, taking the Agricultural course. The next year he went to Chicago and enrolled in the Veterinary College. He graduated as a Veterinary in 1910. The following year he opened his first office in North Dakota, then gradually went westward, finally landing in Independence, Oregon, where he practiced Veterinary Medicine. There he met the village school teacher, HAZEL BOHANNON, and made her his wife. Three children were born to them: WILLIAM LOUIS of Sacramento; BETTY LOU of San Jose, California; GENE ELLEN ANDERSON of Atlanta, Georgia. After the death of his wife, Hazel, in 1945, he retired and moved to Sacramento, California. He died there on September 11, 1951. He is buried in Salem, Oregon.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^4

WILLIAM LOUIS (BOHANNON) HORN, eldest child of Louis and Hazel Bohannon Horn, was born March 19, 1916. He served in the Navy as Lieutenant. Louis has a B.A. degree and is an Electrical Engineer. He served in Indianapolis and Aleutian Islands. He married ELIZABETH CAMPBELL of California, November 25, 1944. They have four children: LINDSEY, RODGER ALLEN, DAVID MITCHELL, AND WILLIAM DANA.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 2^4

BETTY LOU (BOHANNON) HORN RUDDIMAN, born April 26, 1920, and has a degree in Home Economics. Taught school. Married WILLIAM RUDDIMAN, JR., December 20, 1950, who was still in school on G.I. Bill. Last address: P.O. Box 1957, San Luis Obispo, California. Interested in family.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 3^4

GENE ELLEN (BOHANNON) HORN ANDERSON, born April 19, 1926. Married DALE ANDERSON, born September 4, 1925, on March 5, 1948. Live at 3911 N.W. 58 Court, Miami Spring, Florida. Gene is a Home Economist and taught. Dale had Ph. D. degree from Purdue University, Indiana in Agriculture. He was in World War II. They have two children:

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^5 BETTY ANN (HORN) ANDERSON born June 9, 1952.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 2^5 ROBERT DALE (HORN) ANDERSON born September 10, 1953.

Chart I. No. 1.[4] also Chart II.[4] No. 1.[3] (Autobiography)

I, DORA HORN COWELL, was born in Lyme Township on January 20, 1883, on Sandhill Road in a little house just north of the railroad tracks. This old farm house had a natural setting next to an old apple orchard and flanked by three lilac bushes and three sweet cherry trees at the edge of the road. I am the oldest child of August and Lydia Erf Horn. My brother Louis and sister Ella were also born there. We had an ordinary child's life, romping in the orchard where grazed a flock of sheep, and climbing trees was our everyday activity, and activity was our make-up.

In a few years we moved to the house on the corner of Sandhill Road and Route 20. Our sister Mabel was born there. The Lyme Township schoolhouse where we started to school is about one-fourth of a mile from our house. In those days, the school teacher always roomed and boarded in the neighborhood. The teacher was living at our house, and Mother, being pretty busy with four children, two hired men, and a school teacher, started me to school at the early age of four years. I often wonder how that teacher survived with all her different grades of pupils and me!

The climax came rather suddenly of my entrance to school. We were playing in the shop and I had climbed up and found a can of green paint, which suddenly spilled and went all over Ella's head and her dress. Momma had a time cleaning her up. So I went to school the next day.

Living so close to school, we came home at noon for dinner, and we sure were envious of the other children who carried their dinner buckets. We missed out on some of the noonday playing. We were happy when it rained for then we carried our lunch to school that day.

Even in those days we had our little feuds. There was quite a little colony of English people on the Sandhill Road. The two families of Shermans and Normans. They were a prolific lot with plenty of children, and there were two families of Dutchies as they called us, the Erf girls and us. Our roads were very sandy, and many a time after school at night the Dutchies dumped the Englishmen into the sandy road, especially after a rain!

Now at this stage of my life, in this year of 1955, we are all intermarried with those English!

At the age of fourteen I started to high school in Monroeville. The first two years I walked to the railroad track, and then rode Louis's bicycle on the side of the tracks to town. About a mile from our place would be waiting Harold Williams, and away we would go. Harold was tall and had a high geared bicycle, and his long legs just leisurely moved along while I had to peddle like fury to keep up with him! The last two years of our school life we rode the Lake Shore Electric Streetcar. It was built right beside the other tracks, and we sure enjoyed those rides. It is now out of existence.

After graduating from High School, I had a desire to become a trained nurse, but Grandma tabboed it, so our distant cousin, Dr. Ed Crecelious, talked about medicine. I was all for it. And somehow, he convinced my folks and Grandma it was all right. So, in the fall of 1902 Dad and I with my trunk in the spring wagon, went to Monroeville and I boarded the train and went to far away Cleveland to go to Medical College. I went to the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College. The day I arrived, Ed was with me, and he met one of his class-mates who also had brought a girl to college. So they introduced us and found a room for us, and we were roommates. Many a time I cried myself to sleep for I was homesick. We lived together that year.

There were five girls in our class, which in those days were quite a lot. Myra Herrick, a trained nurse and sixteen years older than I, was in our class. I was attracted to her, and when, at the end of the first year she asked me to live with her, I jumped at the chance. My Mother met her and was so pleased, because she had an idea that Herrick would always protect me. One of the other girls, Jessie Peterson, Herrick, and I had three happy years of living together while going to college.

Ten days before graduation in 1906, Momma passed away. Then six weeks later, I took the State Board examination, and passed! In September I went to Philadelphia and interned at Womens Southern Hospital for a year. Jessie Peterson interned at Blockley Hospital in Philadelphia, so we had a wonderful year, and saw each other often. My hospital was located on Spruce Street, and our out-patients were mostly colored, in an area about five blocks to the south of Spruce Street. We had a horse ambulance and aside from going on emergencies, I also got a thrill in sitting on the front seat beside the driver and clanging the bell!

I came home and set up my office in Bellevue, Ohio. There were seven male M.D.'s, and myself, but I soon got acquainted and they were very helpful and nice to me.

In the year of 1917, war clouds loomed and became real. Mabel joined the Lakeside Unit, and they were the first unit to go to France. Naturally my thoughts were over there, and I was here, so I began pulling strings and wrote to Washington. Finally after a year, I got a telegram from Washington asking me to report for duty. Within ten days I dismantled my office and was on my first assignment. Women doctors were classed as Contract Surgeons, and our first assignment was to Mayo Clinic for intensive training in Anaesthesia for six weeks. Then I was sent to the Bronx in New York to U.S. Hospital No. 1. While there we gave anaesthetics for different surgeons. Dr. Peebles and I drew an assignment whereby we worked every other day. In those days we had many mastoid cases which had been operated on in camp. Those cases whose results were not good were all sent to Hospital No. 1. There two surgeons also worked every other day and operated on those bad results. The patient usually was put on his stomach and his head on a sandbag. After all the draping of sheets, the Anaesthetist had to sit on a footstool under the table and sheet, and feed the anaesthetic to him. By the time noon came we were almost asleep, and hot from being in such close quarters under that sheet.

One day the grape-vine indicated we were to be sent overseas. Such excitement! A few weeks before, Ella arrived from Camp Grant. We had a grant time going to New York and seeing the girls. The day my orders arrived I went in and told Ella I was going the next morning. Everything was to be very secret. The next morning at four-thirty, we seven female officers boarded a train and went to Pier 7, and waited and waited. About ten-thirty we boarded the ship. There we stood and watched them load four thousand troops, and finally about one-thirty we sailed -- we sailed out and passed the old Statue of Liberty and were on our way

Our ship was small. It had been a lumber boat in the Mediterranean so was put in a convoy with thirteen other ships of the same size. We were on the water fourteen days. We were ordered at all times to carry life preservers, and our destination was Liverpool. For propaganda's sake, they would send a ship down the Mercy Canal every so often, simply to tell the English the Americans were coming. Going down the river, we were laid up for twelve hours at one bridge when they had to remove the smoke stack from the ship to allow us to go under the bridge. The English bridge was not high enough to allow an American-built ship to go beneath it. We landed at Manchester. While waiting in the station, I wrote a letter to my friend, Mrs. Salter, in Bellevue, Ohio. She was born in Manchester, England, and had a very good friend, Mrs. Gotboro, there. In

order to let her know where I was, I wrote and said, "Mae, I had a notion this morning to hunt up Mrs. Gotboro and say Good Morning to her."

We traveled through England to South Hampton. There we were placed in a hotel and ordered to report every half hour. Finally, at seven o'clock that night we took the ship across the English Channel to Le Havre, France. There we stayed two days, and then proceeded to Paris where I met my sister Mabel at the railroad station! We slept on a cot that night together, and the next morning at seven o'clock she was on her way to the front.

We left Paris and went to Chaumont, and there were placed in surgical teams. Each team was given a certain assignment. My assignment was to Rampont, American Red Cross Hospital No. 125. There were two corps boys, a nurse, a surgeon, an assistant, and myself on this team. On our way up we had to go through Suilly and stopped there for lunch, and took an ambulance the rest of the way. As I turned around to inquire where the mess hall was, I stared into the face of my cousin, Otto Faust! (See Chart II. 3). We had quite a few minutes of intensive conversation, and he inquired about Mabel. He was able to see Mabel the next day up at her base aboard a food truck. Our team had night duty all the time I was there. About three times a week we would get our breakfast, make up some bacon sandwiches, and hop the first truck or ambulance that came along going toward the front. In this manner we were able to go to see Verdun almost right up to the lines.

One day they said the armistice was signed. That night we nonchalantly left the shutters off the operating room windows and proceeded to work. About eleven o'clock, we heard a BRRRRR, and old Heinie was in the heavens. Like a flash, the electric engineer had turned off the lights and the boys put on the shutters, and then the lights went on and we continued to operate. Two days later the true armistice was signed. Then instead of wounded boys the pneumonia cases began to come down on us. After about two weeks we were sent back to Chaumont for further assignment.

I was assigned to Beaunne in the southern part of France. During my assignment there I was given a furlough of two weeks, and I met Ella in Paris and we went down to Nice on the Mediterranean. I sort of crabbed the act as I got the flu, so I was in the hospital for part of the time.

Then my next assignment was Coblenz, Germany, in the Third Army Laboratories.

In May I received orders to go home. So I went through Paris to Brest, remained there ten days waiting for a ship, came home on the Kaiserina Augusta, and arrived home on Decoration Day. After several months Ella and I opened up a maternity hospital in Ontario, Canada. We ran it for a year and then sold it. I went to Boston for post-graduate work in pediatrics. After a year I came to Cleveland and opened an office on Archwood Avenue. Then, in 1925, I was married to Mr. HOWARD UNDERHILL COWELL.

Now, after thirty years, I am writing this epistle and living at 1546 Arthur Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio. My joints are beginning to creak and my girdle may not have the same old snap, but I'm still going strong!

P. S. by Lydia Meyer -- She was an inspiration to all of the "Young Fry" of her day.

Chart I. No. 3.4 also Chart II.4 No. 3.3 (Autobiography)

ELLA HORN OLDHAM. I was the third child born to Lydia Erf and August Horn, August 30, 1886, in the wee little house located on Sand Hill Road, Lyme Township, Huron County. Dr. Kreider again was the official stork. At two years of age we moved to the big house on the four corner of the Main Road, which is now known as Route 20.

I was raised a normal country girl, went to Lyme Township School until I was fifteen years old, then went to Monroeville High School via street car and when weather was nice, brother Louis and I used to take the old grey mare and haul milk to Monroeville Creamery. We would park the horse and buggy at the Creamery during the day while we went to school and drive home at night. I was graduated from Monroeville School, June 10, 1904. Then remained at home until September, 1909, when I entered training school for nurses at Providence Hospital, Sandusky, Ohio. Graduated from the Hospital May 12, 1912; did private duty nursing at Sandusky until April 1913, when my room mate, Alma Schiller and I took a four-month post graduate course at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois. And then, having the wonder-lust feeling to see the West, we left for Portland, Oregon, where we did private duty nursing until 1917. I came back home, did Public Health Nursing in the City of Cleveland.

In January, 1918, I joined the Army Nurse Corp and was sent to Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois, to a Base Hospital where I spent nine months and we were taught to drill and sing while we were an outfit of the Red Cross in our Army uniform. One morning we were marched secretly to the English Steamship, Olympic, all aboard for parts unknown. There were 8,000 to be convoyed across seas and after seven days we landed at Southhampton, England.

Many were down with influenza, and those that were too sick to be sent to American bases were sent to English Hospital where we were held for a month to take care of our boys under very difficult conditions. One thousand died and all were buried at Winchester, England.

Again, on the move, we crossed the English Channel for Le Havre, France, then were sent to Le Mans, France, where we opened Base Hospital 85. Again we were sent on. This time, my best pal, Nora Neal, from Michigan, and I, were separated. We had been together as buddies from the time we were in the Army. I was sent to Camp Hospital 11, St. Nazarne, where I remained until the Armistice, and was relieved for home.

We sailed on the Dutch steamship Rotterdam. Convoyed fifty-seven war brides home. Many were sick and pregnant.

Arrived home July 4, 1919, and had to get in the harness to make my own living. Sister Dora and I opened a Maternity Hospital at Hamilton, Ontario, for one year we were busy and gained lots of experience, but was able to sell out and left for Conneaut, Ohio, where we helped the stork usher in our new Nephew, Charles Horn Marcy. In due time was on my way again. Had a call to go to Kentucky when I was offered a position as City and School Nurse in Conneaut, Ohio. After three years a wander-lust headed me back to the West Coast. Another nurse pal, Mabel Disaman and I bought a Ford and on our way visited all points of interest, such as Pike's Peak, Colorado Springs, Grand Canyon, Petrified Forest, Painted Desert, and from one end of California to the other. Took in Yosemite National Park.

Finally landed at Redmond, Oregon, where brother Louis Horn lived. Stayed with him and family for several weeks and was looking for job to go to work. Finally, we were sent to Coquille, Oregon, which is a lumbering district, located in the heart of the mountains on the Pacific Ocean, where we did County Health Nursing for five years. We pioneered the work out there, and surely had lots of experience. Some of the places we had to ride logging trains and boats, and often

were caught in the low tide and had to wait for high tide to go on. Drove our Fords over mountain roads where many were afraid to go. Made many nice friends and really called it my second home. In 1926, came back home and still having itchy feet wanted to see Florida. Spent four months, then came back to Cleveland and did Industrial Nursing at Ohio Steel Company for several years. And during that time met BENJAMIN OLDHAM. Was married, November 28, 1929, and from then on my job has been housewife, up to date.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 3^3 Also Chart I - No. 3^4

BENJAMIN OLDHAM, the husband of Ella Erf Horn, is the only child born to Hugh and Mary Jane Oldham on August 20, 1886, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. His father and mother were directly from Sheffield, England. He graduated from the schools in Pittsburg, and came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1920, and worked for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. On November 28, 1929, he married ELLA HORN. After 30 years of service with the railroad, he retired on February 29, 1956. Now they are nomads and heading toward warmer climes, they reside at 1727 Palmer Ave., Winter Park, Florida.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 4^3

MABEL (ERF) HORN MARCY, was the 4th child of August Horn and Lydia Erf Horn. She was born January 16, 1890, on a farm on Route 20--near Lyme Schoolhouse. She was educated in Lyme Special and graduated from Monroeville High School. She took up Nursing and when World War I broke out, Mabel enlisted in the Lakeside Unit under Dr. Crile of Cleveland, and they were the first unit to be behind the lines in France. They had to work in blackouts and while being shelled.

hile she was "over there" Ella, also a nurse who came over later, and Dora, a doctor, met in France on some of their furloughs. They all had experiences that would fill a lifetime. In Mabel's division there were undertakers. HUGH MARCY was one and this is where they first met. Hugh was hurt in the war. Mabel was assigned to go home on a war-bride ship--to take care of the pregnant, homesick, seasick girls.

On September 9, 1919, Hugh and Mabel were married, and Hugh became an undertaker. His father was a Mortician for years in Conneaut. Hugh died April 4, 1940. To this couple was born 2 children: CHARLES AND MARY JANE. Both were ready for World War II. Charles in the Army and Mary Jane, a nurse, enlisted as an Army Nurse.

Mabel enjoyed activities such as sports, travel and good health. In 1956 Mabel bought a house in Winter Park, Florida--near Dora and Ella.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^4

CHARLES HORN MARCY, only son of Hugh and Mabel Horn Marcy, was born August 22, 1920. Charles graduated from Conneaut High School. He joined the Air Corps and was a pilot. He was shot down and held as a Prisoner in Germany for 1 year..

Charles has returned to Conneaut and has his own business in Roofing and Heating. He married RUTH COLSON MARCY, born February 2, 1921, on June 6, 1946. To this couple was born 3 children--fifth generation: No. 1^5, HUGH WILLIAM (COLSON) MARCY, born December 5, 1948; No. 2^5, SCOTT (COLSON) MARCY, born April 27, 1950; and No. 3^5, MICHELLE RUTH (COLSON) MARCY, born November 23, 1952.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 2^4

MARY JANE (HORN) MARCY LAMP, was the second child of Mabel and Hugh Marcy. She was born January 24, 1922. She graduated from Conneaut High School and took up nursing and is a Registered Nurse. When World War II needed nurses, Mary Jane responded. She served A.N.C. Home Service. On February 2, 1945, she married CHARLES WILLIAM LAMP. He was in the Navy in the Western Theatre. He has a B.Sc. degree from Case College. Charles works as a consulting engineer for Ernst & Ernst & Company, wherever they send him. To this couple 3 children were born: No. 1^5, WILLIAM CHARLES (MARCY) LAMP, born January 6, 1947; No. 2^5, BARBARA LOU (MARCY) LAMP, born January 6, 1947 (twins) and No. 3^5, SANDRA (MARCY) LAMP, born November 1, 1949.

Chart I. No. 3.3

LOUIS ERF I, the second son of Philip and Dorothea (nee) (Heyman) Erf, was born on July 28, 1866, in the log cabin located on their farm in Peru Township, about two miles south of Monroeville. His early education was obtained in the little red school house at Standardsburg. He attended Monroeville High School for two years, after which he and his brother were associated with their father on his farm.

In the year 1893 he took Horace Greely's suggestion to "Go West Young Man, Go West." He started with his hopes high, to seek his fortune in the West, spending some of his time in the wheat fields of our great Middle West. Finally, he reached California where he found that all was not gold. After many business adventures failed, he wrote to his father for money to return home, where he received a hearty welcome from all his family.

After this adventure he worked with his father on the farm, taking over the entire responsibility after his father's death.

In 1897 he married ELIZABETH HENNINGER. To this marriage five children were born.

At the reorganization of the Farmers and Citizens Bank in Monroeville, he was elected to the office of president, remaining in that office until his death in 1920.

Being a progressive farmer he became associated with many farm organizations and tried many new ideas.

He was a Mason, belonging to the Commandary at Norwalk and the Zenobia Shrine at Toledo, and held a 32nd Mason Degree.

He became interested in the educational system of Huron County, and was named President of the first Huron County School Board in 1914. He held this post until 1917.

His life was a very active and progressive one and he was a good neighbor to all.

In the spring of 1917, he was stricken with a cerebral stroke, living three years with this affliction until his death on November 8, 1920.

ELIZABETH HENNINGER ERF, (wife of Louis Erf I) was born February 10, 1873. She was the daughter of Jacob and Philippine Spatz Henninger, who emigrated to America from Bavaria in the year For a short time they made their home in New York, but later came to Monroeville, where they lived for the rest of their lives.

Elizabeth was educated in the Monroeville Public Schools, graduating from High School in 1893. For a short time she taught in a rural school south of Monroeville, later she was employed at the Post Office, a position which she held for several years.

She was confirmed in April 1888 in the Evangelical Immanual Church in Monroeville by the Rev. Gerh Kuhlin. Active in church.

On February 25, 1897, she was united in marriage to Louis Erf, son of Philip and Dorothea Erf. They made their home on a farm two miles south of Monroeville in Peru Township, where they lived until the death of Louis Erf.

A few years after his death, Elizabeth Henninger Erf moved to Cleveland, where she spent the remainder of her life making a home for her son Phillip and daughter Dorothy.

While in Monroeville, she was affiliated with Althea Chapter Eastern Stars, but later in Cleveland she became affiliated with the Meridian Chapter of that city.

She was also a member of the Madison Avenue Baptist Church in Cleveland.

She passed away at the age of 80, on Oct. 28, 1953, after a three day illness.

Chart I. _ No. 1. 4 _

PHILIP ERF was the first child born to Louis Erf and Elizabeth Henninger Erf. He was born February 15, 1898 on the Louis Erf farm two miles south of Monroeville in Peru Township. His birth occurred on the same day that the famous U. S. S. Battleship Maine was blown up in the Havana Harbor.

He received his education in the elementary school in Standardsburg and later in the Monroeville Public Schools.

During the years 1915 and 1916, he attended the Staunton Military Academy in Virginia. After his return from school, he worked on his father's farm, and after his father's death in 1920, he and his brother Clifford worked the farm together. He remained here until in 1929, when he moved to Cleveland where he made his home with his mother and two sisters, Dorothy and Betty.

He is employed at the National Malleable and Steel Casting Company in the Chemistry Department as a Technician in the sand laboratory.

Since the illness of his sister Dorothy, who is confined to a wheel chair with Multiple Schlerosis, he is to be commended on his faithfulness to her and the kind and loving way in which he has looked after her for many years. Also for the love and devotion which he gave to his mother, who had been in failing health for a number of years. Since her passing, he and Dorothy have continued to live together in Cleveland, Ohio.

Chart I. _ No. 2. 4 _

CLIFFORD HENRY ERF, the second son of Louis and Elizabeth Henninger Erf, was born on September 12, 1899, on the Erf farm south of Monroeville in Peru Township in Huron County, Route 99.

He attended elementary school in the one room schoolhouse at Standardsburg until it was closed, after which he attended Monroeville Public Schools from which he graduated in June of 1918. In the fall of the same year he registered in Ohio State University and on October 19, enlisted in the Students Army Training Corps (S. A. T. C.) and on December 11, due to the signing of the Armistice, his term of service expired, and he again became a private citizen. He finished the first semester, but due to the illness of his father, he had to discontinue his college career and he and his brother, Philip, ran the farm.

In 1924, he married IRMA SCHIRD of North Monroeville, and lived on the Erf farm, south of Monroeville. To this marriage two children were born, LOUIS ALBERT, and KATHRYN ELIZABETH. In 1930 he and his family moved to Columbus, Ohio, where he became associated with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. He is a member of the North Broadway Methodist Church of Columbus, and also is a member of Roby Masonic Lodge of Monroeville. His home is at 558 Acton Road, Columbus, Ohio.

IRMA MARGARET SCHEID ERF (wife of Clifford) was born on October 22, 1899 at North Monroeville, Ohio, in Erie County. Her paternal grandparents were Anton and Katherine Maus Scheid of Heistenback, Duchy of Nassau, Germany. They emigrated to America and settled at Pontiac Station (south of Monroeville) in 1854. Their son, William, grandfather of Irma Scheid, married Carolyn Ohr who came to America from Bavaria at the age of twenty. They established a home near Union Corners in Erie County. Their son, Albert Daniel, was the father of Irma Scheid.

Her maternal grandparents were John Frederick Gasteier and Katherine Margaretta Schaffer Gasteier who emigrated to America in 1863 from the village of Schoenbrun, in Nassau Germany. They located on a farm in Oxford Township

near Milan, Ohio. Their daughter, Katherine Jeanette, was the mother of Irma. She lived with her parents on a farm four miles north of Monroeville. She received her education in the elementary school at North Monroeville and in Monroeville High School, from which she graduated in June of 1917. Due to World War I, she remained at home for two years, and in September of 1919, entered Oberlin Kindergarten Primary Training School from which she graduated in June, 1922. After graduation, she taught first grade in the schools at Flint, Michigan for one year and one year in Lyme Township School as first and second grade teacher.

On September 2, 1924, she was united in marriage to Clifford Henry Erf. The wedding took place at the home of her parents, who were living in Monroeville at that time. The Rev. A. J. Funnell of Norwalk officiated. After their marriage, Clifford and Irma Erf lived on the Louis Erf farm south of Monroeville. Two children, LOUIS and KATHRYN were born to this marriage.

In 1930, they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where they now reside at 558 Acton Road.

Chart I. _ No. 1. 5 _

LOUIS ALBERT ERF II, the first child born to Clifford Erf and Irma Scheid Erf, was born in Monroeville, Ohio on November 1, 1925.

At the age of five, he moved with his parents to Columbus, Ohio. Here he attended John Burroughs Elementary School and West High School, from which he graduated in June of 1943. After graduation, he passed the Navy V 12 examination, and was assigned to John Carroll University in Cleveland, Ohio, where he spent sixteen months and graduated from that school in November, 1944. From there he was assigned to Fort Schnyln Midshipmans School from which he received his commission as Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve in March, 1945. He was among a group of 1800 young men who received their commissions in the famous Cathedral of St. John the Devine in New York City.

After two months training in the General Line School at Hollywood, Florida, he became a Naval Gunfire Liaison Officer and was ordered to report to the U.S.S. Richard P. Leary in the Philippines. He was aboard this ship when she was a part of the force which took over the Ominato Naval Base. After four months service aboard the U.S.S. Richard P. Leary, he was assigned to the Naval Liaison Gunfire School at San Diago California. From here he was assigned L.S.T. (landing ship tank) duty at Pearl Harbor.

He was discharged in July 1946. In the fall of this same year, he entered Ohio State University College of Commerce and graduated on December 17, 1948. While a student, he became affiliated with the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity.

Following graduation he became associated with Vory's Brothers Incorporated in Columbus, as a salesman. He now holds the position of Assistant Sales Supervisor in the Sheet Metal Division of that Company.

From childhood he attended Sunday School and Church regularly and was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Congregation Church on Warren Ave, Columbus

After his marriage to NORMA JEAN BENOY on July 8, 1949, in the Hoge Memorial Presbyterian Church, he became a member of that church and now is serving as a member of its official board.

He was also very active in the Y.M.C.A. from the age of eight until he entered the Navy. He became a very expert swimmer and won several awards for his ability as a swimmer. Also served as councilor for one season at Camp Alfred E. Willson at Bellefontaine, Ohio.

He is a young man of above average height, with blonde hair and a strong

physique. He has an excellent personality and fine leadership qualities.

On April 18, 1953 their first child, WILLIAM GREGORY was born. They are now living at 3039 Derby Road, Upper Arlington.

NORMA JEAN (BENOY) ERF, (wife of Louis Albert Erf) is the fourth child of George Benoy and Hattie Tippett Benoy, born in Condit, Ohio, on October 21, 1927.

At the age of ten, she moved with her parents to Columbus, Ohio. She attended West Broad Street Elementary School and was graduated from West High School in June, 1945. After graduation from high school, she attended Capital University for two years, majoring in business administration.

While attending college, she worked part-time for Seillers, Inc., a small suburban department store and continued to work there full time after leaving the university.

Norma is an active member of Hoge Memorial Presbyterian Church.

On July 8, 1949, the Rev. A. J. Wold united Norma and Louis A. Erf in marriage, at Hoge Memorial. They have one son, WILLIAM GREGORY, born April 18, 1953, and they now reside at 3039 Derby Road, Columbus, Ohio.

Chart I. No. 2.5

KATHRYN ELIZABETH ERF DEITESFELD, the second child of Clifford Erf and Irma Scheid Erf, was born on June 27, 1927, in Monroeville, Ohio at the "Heyman Sojourn". At the age of three, she moved with her parents to Columbus, Ohio. She received her education in the John Burroughs Elementary School and West High School, graduating in June of 1945. She was very active in extra-curricular activities, also in Camp Fire Work, and the Y.W.C.A. where she became an excellent swimmer.

In September of 1945, she entered Bowling Green State University, majoring in Physical Education with Home Economics as her minor. During her freshman year, she became affiliated with Alpha Xi Delta Sorority and served as its president during her senior year. Kay, as she is known to all her friends, was also a member of the Swan Club and served as its president during her senior year. As a member of this club, she participated in the Annual Water Carnival or Pageant each year, and during her senior year was featured as "Miss Bowling Green", riding down the pool in a white swan, which traditionally appears in each Swan Club show.

She received her degree in education in June, 1949, and in September of that year went to Metamora, Ohio, where she taught Home Economics in the high schol for one year.

On June 10, 1950, she was united in marriage to DON P. DEITESFELD in the North Broadway Methodist Church in Columbus, Ohio. Dr. Gerald Ensley performed the ceremony in an open church wedding.

They now live at 464 Colonial Avenue, Worthington, Ohio, with their two children, JANET LYNN, born March 21, 1951 and ERIC NEIL, born May 11, 1953.

Kay is of average height and has red hair. Her love for sports of all kinds.

DONALD PHILIP DEITESFELD, the husband of Kathryn Erf, is the son of Ethel Ritchey Deitesfeld and Cornelius Christian Deitesfeld. He was born June 26 1927 at Lakewood Hospital, Lakewood, Ohio. Don has a brother Robert William, born January 27, 1921 -- died August 21, 1941. Educated at Bellevue, Lakewood and Rocky River, Ohio. Was in the U. S. Coast Guard from June, 1945 to May, 1946. He was Ship's Cook, Second Class. He graduated from Bowling Green, Ohio State University in June 1950. Member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Delta Phi Delta

National Art Honorary. Assistant Yearbook Editor of the "Key" for three years. He is a commercial artist for a printing firm in Columbus.

Chart I. No. 3.[4]

DOROTHY KATHERINE ERF, the third child of Louis and Elizabeth Henninger Erf, was born on the Louis Erf farm two miles south of Monroeville, Ohio, in Peru Township, on May 8, 1905.

She received her education in the Monroeville Public Schools. During her high school years, she played basketball on the varsity team and was interested in various other sports. After graduation from high school in 1924, she entered St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, in Cleveland, Ohio, and received her R.N. degree in 1928. She practiced her profession for two years, but in 1930 she became ill with scarlet fever. Later, during this same illness, she had a mastoid operation, then finally she had spinal meningitis, all complications from the attack of scarlet fever. Having carried a high fever for almost a week, it was like a miracle when she recovered. After several months of convalescence, she returned to her work and for about a year was able to carry on in her chosen profession. However, her severe illness had left its mark, for it wasn't very long before it was discovered that she had Multiple Schlerosis, a very progressive disease. From this time on, Dorothy had one heart-breaking experience after another, trying everything to get well. The disease progressed until she finally became resigned to the fact that she must be confined to a wheel chair. She faced this realization with unequaled courage and stamina. In spite of her encumbance, she keeps house for her brother, Philip, doing all the cooking and most of the care of the home, besides her knitting, crocheting, and magazine subscription business. During her mother's illness, she devoted her nursing ability toward making her more comfortable, often remaining in the wheel chair all night to care for her.

Chart I. No. 4.[4]

ELIZABETH LOIS ERF ROMANS, the fourth child of Louis and Elizabeth Henninger Erf, was born September 18, 1909, in Peru Township, Huron County. She attended Monroeville Elementary School and High School. She graduated in June, 1927.

In September, 1927, she left Monroeville and went to Cleveland, Ohio where she entered White Cross Beauty School. After receiving her diploma in March, 1928, she went to work for Berkson Beauty Salon, then in Hippodome Building. After working there for two years, she went to Miller's Beauty Salon and while there, met and married EMIL J. ROMANS on September 4, 1934.

Born to this union were JACQUELYN RUTH, on December 1, 1944, (No. 1.[5]) and JOHN PHILIP, on March 25, 1928, (No. 2.[5]).

Elizabeth Erf Romans was baptized into the Evangelical Church of Monroeville, later the church split and she joined the Baptist Church in Monroeville.
After moving to Cleveland, she took her letter to Madison Avenue Baptist Church and then after being married, took their letter to the First Baptist Church of Cleveland Heights. In April, 1954 they joined the Euclid Lutheran Church, where she was a member of the Luther Guild and Missionary Circle. Elizabeth is interested in P.T.A. and is active in Girl Scouts.

EMIL JESSE ROMANS (husband of Elizabeth Lois Erf) was born May 22, 1910. His parents were Karl and Regina Romans. They migrated to America from Austria where they had been farmers before settling in the United States. He attended Public School, Elementary through High School in Cleveland, Ohio. He took night courses in Business English, Public Speaking, Business Administration and Mechanical Engineering. During High School he played baseball, basketball, and football. He belongs to the Y.M.C.A. and served in the Ohio National Guard Engineer Corps during 1928 and 1929. He volunteered during the second War, but was rejected because of high blood pressure. He was born of Catholic parents but converted to the Protestant religion by choice. Is a member of the Euclid Lutheran Church. He worked as manager of a Fisher Brothers Food Store after getting out of school. After taking night courses he took a job as pay master and charge of office accounting for a small firm. He left there to go into a manufa turing firm starting as a timekeeper to present position of Assistant Superintenden of National Malleable & Steel Casting Company. He is a Director of the American Foundry Society, and is also a member of Malleable Founders Society and American Steel Founders.

Chart I. No. 5.4

AUDREY ALICE ERF, the fifth child of Elizabeth and Louis Erf, was born on December 19, 1913. She was baptized on January 21, 1914 by the Rev. Karl A. Roth in the Emmanuel Evangelical Church of Monroeville, Ohio

She died at the age of five during the influenza epidemic on October 9, 1918, at the home of her parents.

She had blonde hair and brown eyes. She also had a winsome and wonderful disposition.

Chart 1. No. 4.3

OSCAR (HYMAN) ERF was a descendant of Johannette Boehler Hyman and her daughter Dorothea (Boehler) Hyman Erf and Philip Erf. He was the youngest son, born December 17, 1874; died April 28, 1947. He lived on the home place on Road 99, south of Monroeville. He graduated from Monroeville High School. He attended Monroeville Evangelical Church. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree from O.S.U. in 1899. He worked his way through college. He specialized in dairying. There was very little at O.S.U. in this field. Before teaching at O.S.U., he served in University of Illinois and Kansas State Colleges as Professor in Dairying and Animal Husbandry.

Oscar organized twenty-four Milk Associations in Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio He helped develope the Creameria de Mard of Cuba. In 1903 he attended Von Behring Institute in Germany. He was a founder of the Alpha Zeta Agriculture Fraternity. A quote from O.S.U. board of Trustees: "Professor Erf was a pioneer in believing chronic diseases could be attacked through supplementation of the diet with some of trace mineral or their application to the soils as fertilizers. This was at the turn of the century.

Other men worked along these lines. J. F. Wischhausen, Dr. Irene Levis, Dr. Fransis M. Pottenger, Jr., the Randleigh Farms, Lockport, New York. It was discovered that prolonged periods of lactation in animals showed evidences of serious malnutrition such as very soft bones, weakling calves. The suggested feeding by Erf, when herds appeared with such, was a mineral mixture, cut green feed and sprouted corn. This saved the calves and made healthy cattle. This idea was carried over into treatment of people. The soil was given minerals and plants growing in it would have the mineral. Cobalt deficiency in food was shown up. The story of the "Miracle in the Ozarks" is a vindication of dairyman's friend, Oscar Erf.

Through the years Erf developed new methods of silage preservation and green alfalfa and grass, sprouting of grains and dehydration of hay, all aimed to keep the "green factor". He also noted iodine and manganese deficiencies. Erf was able to get a sympathetic ear from friends such as Ernest Scott, Professor of Pathology at O.S.U. Medical College and Dr. Johnathan Forman, leading evangelist for more good food from good soil. Erf had established that milk cows not receiving any green materials eventually would not breed and herds would degenerate.

Oscar Erf was a tall, dark-haired, slow, soft-spoken man. June 28, 1905 he married ALICE (KNOLL) ASHTON, second daughter of William and Emily (Boehler Knoll Ashton, who live on Peru Center Road at River Bend, south of Monroeville. They were cousins. Oscar and Alice Erf had one child. DR. LOWELL ASHTON ERF was born March 3, 1909. Alice died, December 28, 1914, of cancer.

Oscar remarried, years afterward, having maintained a home for himself and Lowell with the help of housekeepers. NORA PECK, his efficient secretary for years, originally from Charlestown, Ohio, became his second wife. She died April 1, 1931, not many years after her marriage to Erf.

He died April 28, 1947 while Emeritus Professor, serving O.S.U. from 1907 to 1940. Buried at Riverside, Monroeville, Ohio. Much more interesting material might be written.

Chart 1. No. 4.3 also Chart 4

ALICE (KNOLL) ASHTON ERF was born December 3, 1876 and died December 28, 1914. She was the second daughter of William T. Ashton and Emily (Boehler) Knoll Ashton. She went to the red school house near their farm, "Riverbend"

(now owned by Dr. Sparks) but graduated from Monroeville High School. She and her sisters drove a white horse, "Winnie" to Monroeville School. They also stayed many times with their Aunt, Mrs. Lizetta Pimmel, who ran a store in Monroeville. Alice was a well-built, attractive woman. She was a capable person. She has two sisters, Clara and Myrtle. She married Oscar Erf, June 28, 1905. Their one child is DR. LOWELL ERF, of Philadelphia. Alice died of a cancer and was buried at Riverside, Monroeville.

Chart 1. No. 1.4 also Chart 4. No. 1.4

DR. LOWELL ASHTON ERF was born March 17, 1909. An only child of Oscar (Hyman) Erf and Alice (Knoll) Ashton, at Columbus, Ohio. Lowell's mother died while he was yet a small boy. His father maintained a home in Columbus for him. He attended North High School and Ohio State University and graduated from Medical College there in 1931. Lowell was reared in the shadow of O.S.U. His father being Professor in Agricultural College for thirty-three years. Lowell took his internship at White Cross Hospital. He did research, working with Drs. Doan, Wiseman, and Curtis. In 1935, he went to Mt. Siani Hospital in New York City, in a hematologic research role, then to Jewish Hospital in Cincinnati, and in 1937 at Rockefeller Institute working under the famed cancer man, Dr. C. P. Rhoads. Erf was assistant director of a Radiation Laboratory at University of California and did medical research. He was the first to inject radio-isotopes into humans for treatment of specific diseases.

Lowell is a pleasant, robust man with a genial personality. He, in 1955, is at Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia. He married EVELYN DONNELLY, June 4, 1939. They have no children.

The following are from records of Jefferson Medical College and Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Dr. Lowell Ashton Erf, Member of: Philadelphia County Medical Society; Pennsylvania State Medical Society; American Medical Society; California State Medical Society; Ohio State Medical Society; American Acadamy of General Practice; Harvey Society (New York Medical Organization); American Society for Cancer Research; Director of Charlotte Drake Cardeza Foundation; International Society of Menatology; Member of Board of Directors of Elizabeth Storch Kramer Memorial Foundation, Inc. (Du Pont); Director of Jefferson Medical College; Director of Jefferson Hospital; Jefferson Society of Clinical Investigation; Fellow of American College of Physicians; Fellow of College of Physicians of Philadelphia (Inc. 1787 by Benjamin Franklin--First Medical College of Philadelphia); Diplomat of National Board of Medical Examiners; Alpha Omega Alpha (Honorary Medical Society like Phi Beta Kappa); Signa Xi (Honorary Scientific Society); Graduate Ohio State University, class of 1931; Graduate of Ohio State Medical College, class of 1931; Interned at White Cross Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.

Lowell died Jan. 30, 1956. Heart attack

CHELDT

ICHARDS JUSTI

HELMINA (SCHELD) ERF
ACHE) SCHELD PEADON

WILLIAM (SCHELD) ERF

NNINGER) ERF ROMANS

CLIFFORD HENRY (HENNINGER) ERF
BORN 9-12-1899 (1)
IRMA (GASTEIER) SCHEID ERF
BORN 10-22-1899 (2)
MARRIAGE 9-2-1924

O
1934

WM. CREGO
BORN 4-18

2-5 JOHN P. ERF - ROMAN
3-25-48

1-5 JACQUILYN (ERF) ROMANS
12-1-44

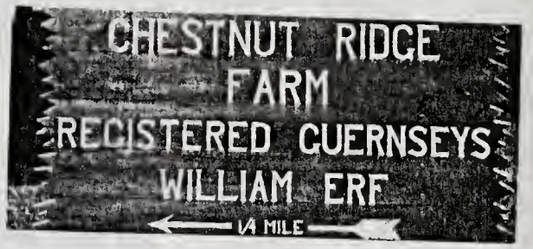
5

CHILDREN OF WILHELMINA BOEHLER SCHELD (1831-1898) and Philip Scheld (1822-1882). See Chart 5– all born in Huron Co. Ohio.

(5) EARL WARREN NEFF B.Sc. (1) WALTER PHILIP (MACHE) SCHELD
(6) MARY RUTH LAIS SCHELD NEFF B.A. (2) ZETTA LAIS SCHELD
(4) CHRISTINE ANNE (SCHELD) NEFF (3) THOMAS WALTER (SCHELD) NEFF

LOWELL ASHTON ERF M.D.
BORN 3-17-1909 ARMY

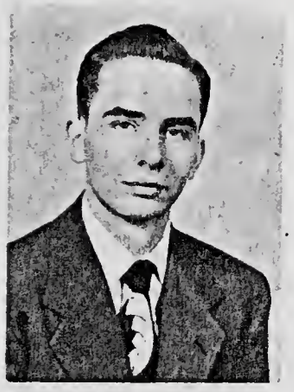
MABEL (MACHE) SCHELD PEADON



1

BOEHLER - HYMAN - ERF & SCHELDT

WILLIAM (SCHEILD) ERF



WILLIAM (CLAYTON) ERF

JEAN MAE (CLAYTON) ERF IRWIN
B.Sc.

NORMA (SCHELD) ERF B.Sc.

4 SYLVIA LYDIA (SCHELD) RICHARDS JUSTI
1 CORA (SCHELD) ERF
3 ELZY WILHELMINA (SCHELD) ERF
2 MABEL (MACHE) SCHELD PEADON

5

CHILDREN OF WILHELMINA BOEHLER SCHELD (1831-1898) and Philip Scheld (1822-1882). See Chart 5—all born in Huron Co. Ohio.

(5) EARL WARREN NEFF B.Sc. (1) WALTER PHILIP (MACHE) SCHELD
(6) MARY RUTH LAIS SCHELD NEFF B.A. (2) ZETTA LAIS SCHELD
(4) CHRISTINE ANNE (SCHELD) NEFF (3) THOMAS WALTER (SCHELD) NEFF

Dale Erf Irvin

ELIZABETH (HENNINGER) ERF ROMANS
BORN 9-13-1909
EMIL ROMANS
BORN 5-22-1910
MARRIAGE 9-4-1934

2-5 JOHN P. ERF - ROMAN
3-25-48

1-5 JACQUILYN (ERF) ROMANS
12-1-44

CLIFFORD HENRY (HENNINGER) ERF
BORN 9-12-1899 (1)
IRMA (CASTEIER) SCHEID ERF
BORN 10-22-1899 (2)
MARRIAGE 9-2-1924

WM. GREGORY (BENOY) ERF
BORN 4-18-1953 (8)

KATHRYN (SCHEID) ERF DEITESFELD
BORN 6-27-1927 (3) B.A.
DON DEITESFELD COAST GUARD
BORN 6-26-1927 (4)
MARRIAGE 6-10-1950
ERIC NEAL (ERF) DEITESFELD
BORN 5-11-1953 (9)
JANET LYNN (ERF) DEITESFELD
BORN 3-21-1951 (7)
LOUIS ALBERT (SCHEID) ERF B.A.
BORN 11-1-1925 (5) NAVY
NORMA BENOY ERF
BORN 10-21-1927 (6)
MARRIAGE 7-8-1949

Audrey(Henninger) Erf
Born 12-18-1913 Died 11-9-1918

1-4 PHILIP JACOB HENNINGER ERF

DOROTHY HENNINGER ERF R.N.
BORN 5-8-1905

LOWELL ASHTON ERF M.D.
BORN 3-17-1909 ARMY

MABEL (MACHE) SCHELD PEADON

2 On a Currier Print 1846

FAMILY REGISTER OF MARIA MARGARETHA BOEHLER HORN

PHILIPP WILHELM HORN

Maria Margaretta Boehler
- Phillipine Ohlemaker, Bechtheim, Nassau
  - Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher
  - ?
- Peter Boehler (Bahler 1795
  - Johann Peter Boehler
  - Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Philipp Wilhelm Horn	April 27, 1819, Kerberg Germany	February 15, 1846 Kerberg Germany	October 27, 1883 Peru Tp. (64)
Maria Margaretha Boehler	February 15, 1821 Ketternschwalbach		March 10, 1904 Peru Tp. (83)
CHILDREN			
Lizette Louise Horn	November 29, 1846 Kerberg Germany	Died in Germany	December 21, 1846 Kerberg, Ger.
Philipp August Horn	October 5, 1847 Kerberg Germany	Died in Germany	July 23, 1848 Kerberg, Ger.
Philipp Carl Wilhelm Horn 1-2	May 10, 1849, Cincinnati, Ohio	January 28, 1873 to Elizabeth Heymann	Aug. 28, 1927, Long Beach, Calif.
Philipp Heinrich Horn	April 10, 1851 Lyme Tp.		Aug. 14, 1854 Oxford, Erie Co.
Emma Dorothea Horn II 2-2	October 3, 1852 Lyme Tp.	December 25, 1872 to Carl Ohlemacher	Oct. 17, 1917, Columbus, O.
Louise Philippine Horn 3-2	June 11, 1854, Oxford, Erie Co.	April 27, 1876 To Carl Faust	March 25, 1928, Cleveland, O.
Philipp August Horn 4-2	February 6, 1856 Peru, Huron Co.	February 10, 1881 to Lydia Erf	April 27, 1940 Norwalk, Ohio
Heinrich Horn 5-2	March 25, 1858 Peru Huron Co.	December 19, 1882 to Mary Beiler	Oct. 1, 1937 Monroeville, O.
Herrmina Horn	January 27, 1867 Peru Huron Co.	1 yr old	Jan. 19, 1868, Peru. Tp.

Footnote: Notice the German way - the second name was always used while 1st name often identified the father. No other family register was found of other three sisters.

2-1 Mar Margaretha Boehler Horn
Born 2-15-1821 Died 3-10-1904,
Kallernswalbach, Nassau

Phillip Wilhelm Horn
Born 5-27-1819 Died 10-27-1883

Married 2-15-1846 Kerberg
9 children - 2 died in Kerberg, Gr.
Lizetta - 11-29-1846--12-21-1846
Philipp August - 10-5-1847--7-23-1848
2 died in U. S. - Philipp Heinrich -
4-10-1851--8-14-1854
Herrmina - 1-27-1867--1-19-1868

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

2 1 & 5

BOEHLER + HORN

See other diagrams on Boehler-Horn

1-2 Phillipp Carl Wilhelm Horn
Called William
Born 5-10-49 Cincinnati, O. Died 8-28-1927
Elizabeth (Opperman) Heyman
Born 10-8-1851 Died 12-9-1915
Married 1-28-1873

Nellie Frances Smith Snyder Horr
Born 4-26-1873 Died 12-7-1947
Second Wife

1-3 Lucille (Snyder) Horn Sponable
Born 3-16-1904 L.L.B.
John Warren Sponable
Born 8-2-1902 L.L.B.
Marriage 10-19-1926

1-4 Jean Elisabeth Sponable
Born 2-16-1932
Lt. Thomas L. Medill, Jr.
Marriage 6-21-1952

1-5 Susan Jean Medill
Born 6-17-1953

2-4 Sally Lucille Sponable
Born 10-30-1940

1-3 Cora Emma (Beiler) Horn Schug
Born 11-9-1887 Died 1-11-1909
Charles (Poths) Schug
Born 11-4-1883 Died 10-22-1939
Married April-1908

2nd Wife Clara Louise Boehler Schug
Born 4-30-1883
Married 6-1-1912 (Boehler-Siebel)

1-4 Clayton Horn Schug M.A. & Ph.D.
Born 1-6-1909
Josephine Fulton Schug B.A.
Born 8-28-1913
Married 8-7-1939

1-5 Marsha Anne (Fulton) Schug
Born 12-30-1940

5-2 Henry (Heinrich) (Boehler) Horn (8th child)
Born 3-25-1858 Died 10-1-1937

Mary Beiler Horn
Born 10-23-1861 Died 6-30-1908
Married 12-19-1882

2-3 Arthur Carl (Bieler) Horn
Born 2-4-1884 Died 8-1-1951

Bertha (Peadon) Sherman Horn
Born 7-19-1888
Married 11-29-1911

1-4 Carmetta Mary (Sherman) Horn Tupa RN
Born 9-19-1913
Edward Joseph Tupa Army
Born 9-4-1914
Married 7-24-1940

1-5 James Edward (Horn) Tupa
Born 10-16-1946

2-5 David Arthur (Horn) Tupa
Born 7-23-1949

2-4 Marabelle Matilda (Sherman) Horn Ruggles
Born 2-2-1917
Harold Cole Ruggles B.Sc. - Navy Lt.
Born 2-6-1917
Married 8-3-1940

1-5 Wm. Samuel (Horn) Ruggles
Born 12-2-1941

2-5 Martha Lou (Horn) Ruggles
Born 7-24-1949

3-3 Alma Louise (Bieler) Horn Truman
Born 5-26-1891 Died 9-16-1943
Ernest Truman Army-World War I
Born 9-3-1887
Married 5-1-1918
2nd marriage 11-1944
Mrs. Mayme Gelach Truman

No Children

Chart II.[1] No. 1.[2]

WILLIAM HORN of Monroeville; CHARLES HORN in Topeka; (Baptized in German. They used the last name or middle name of Christian names, as his name, as Philip Carl Wilhelm Horn ((see family register)). He was born May 10, 1849, at Cincinnati, in a sort of hotel. His parents, Wilhelm Horn and Margaretha Boehler Horn having just arrived from Europe. He was nearly a "ship baby", meaning, his mother was pregnant when they decided to leave her people in Europe and sail on a very crude and slow boat with inadequate food and other facilities. It generally took several months to arrive at destination. She had two children die in Germany of cholera.

They left the other Boehlers at Cincinnati, having waited to receive a letter to learn where his father's brother Philip Horn was, in America. After, by river boat, going to St. Louis to Philip's--both decided to return to Ohio to join Margaretha's brother Philip Boehler, and sister Elizabeth Boehler Knoll.

William Horn was educated at the church school at Pontiac in German, and at another school near ninety-nine and the Horn Road. He attended grade school in Monroeville, Ohio. He was reared at St. Peter's Lutheran Church. His parents lie in the cemetery there.

On January 28, 1873, he married ELIZABETH HEYMAN, the second daughter and youngest child of William Contad and Maria Margaret (Opperman) Heyman. Elizabeth was born October 8, 1851, at Kaltenhotzhausen, Nassau, Germany. Elizabeth was a well-built, well-poised woman. There were no children. She died in 1915, and was buried in Topeka. She was Mrs. Horn forty-two years.

William and Elizabeth Heyman Horn began their career on a farm in Lyme Township, Huron County, Ohio, two miles north of Hunt's Corners on Sand Hill Road, opposite the home now owned by Vetus and Anna (Heiman) Herner. After three years of farming, he moved to Republic, Seneca County, and was employed by his brothers-in-law, Philip and Henry Heyman, who were lumber and stave (barrels) men at Tiffin. Later, he went into undertaking and furniture business with a Mr. Ohl as a partner. In 1885, he left Tiffin and went to Womego, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, where he engaged in ranching a few years, but in 1890 went into a partnership with Henry Schlenter to engage in the planing mill business in Topeka.

In 1892 a fire wiped his business out, with no insurance. The partnership was dissolved. He was in debt and discouraged, so he was on the verge of seeking daily employment when his mother came to his rescue with a small loan which enabled him to pay off his most pressing obligations. Although a debtor to the Bank of Topeka at the time of the fire, Mr. Horn's previous record had been one of such unquestioned business integrity that this bank, in his darkest hour of discouragement, offered him an added loan to enable him to resume his business, such was their confidence in him, a confidence that was fully verified in his subsequent business career. He purchased a workshop at 514 Van Buren Street for $1,000, paying part down and the balance in monthly installments and began with renewed determination to regain his losses. From that time his business prospered until it became the largest finishing plant in Topeka, with seventy-five men in it's employ.

He suffered another disastrous fire in 1902, in which he lost thousands of dollars, as the plant was but partly covered by insurance. Undaunted by his second misfortune, he, with firmer determination than ever, rebuilt and took as a partner A. L. Wiseman. The firm enjoyed uninterrupted prosperity until the time Mr. Horn retired from business. It manufactured sash, doors, interior and

exterior furnishings in any wood desired, mouldings, columns, modern store fronts with metal settings, and plate and window glass. He provided finishings for the gymnasiums at Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas, and Kansas State University at Manhattan, Kansas, nearly all the inside of the State Capitol Building and many residences and public buildings throughout the state.

Mr. Horn was a life-long Republican and served as a representative of the fourth ward in the City Council. He attained a high degree in Masonry, being a thirty-second degree Scottish Rite Mason, a Knight Templar, a Noble of the Mystic Shrine and a member of the Masonic auxiliary, the Order of the Eastern Star.

He also was a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. He was active in the English Lutheran Church of Topeka. His parents were charter members of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, and there he was christened. He was treasurer and trustee of the Topeka Church for many years and held the office of Church Treasurer in Tiffin.

Some years after the death of his first wife, Mr. Horn was married to NELLIE FRANCES SNYDER in February, 1917. She was a widow with four children, a boy Sebastian, Frances, LaVerne and Lucile (the daughters). Mr. Horn adopted Lucile as his own in 1918.

Although Mr. Horn was retired from the lumber business he maintained many interests. He was a director and stock holder in the Kansas Reserve State Bank of Topeka. He was an organizer, director and officer in the Elmhurst Investment Company, and the Orlando Petroleum Company, for many years.

Mr. and Mrs. Horn enjoyed traveling. They would spend their winters in Hawaii, Florida, or California. Although they retained their legal residence in Kansas, they also had a home in Long Beach, California. In time, Mr. Horn accumulated many properties in California.

Charles William Horn died August 28, 1927 in California, but was returned to Topeka to be buried in his family vault.

Nellie Horn died in Long Beach, California, December 7, 1947, and is buried in Topeka, Kansas.

Chart II.1 No. 1.3

LUCILE SNYDER HORN SPONABLE, adopted and step daughter of William Charles Horn of Topeka, was born in Belleville, Kansas on March 16, 1904. Her mother was Nellie Frances Smith of Belleville, Kansas, born April 26, 1873. Lucile's father, Guy Baldrick Snyder. Lucile had two sisters and one brother.

Lucile attended Ward-Belmont (School for Girls), Nashville, Tennessee. Also attended Washburn University, Topeka, Kansas from which she graduated in Law and received an L. L. B. Degree. She was admitted to the State Bar of Kansas to practice Law. Lucile's husband also graduated from Washburn School of Law with an L. L. B. Degree after attending Kansas University. He also was admitted to the Bar.

JOHN WARREN SPONABLE, whom she married October 19, 1926 was born in Garden, Kansas, August 2, 1902. He is the President of the "Miami County National Bank" of Paola, Kansas which was founded by his grandfather in 1876.

Lucile's hobbies are, traveling, wood sculpture, leather tooling, etc.

The Sponables have two daughters; JEAN ELIZABETH, born at Paola, Kansas Feb. 16, 1932 (Chart II.1 No. 1.4), and married Lt. Thomas L. Medill, Jr. June 21, 1952. The Medill's have SUSAN JEAN, born June 17, 1953. SALLY LUCILE SPONABLE, the second daughter, was born in Paola, Kansas, Oct. 30, 1940, (Chart II.1 No. 2.4). She resides at home, at 108 E. Kaskaskia Street, Paola, Kansas.

Chart II.[1] - MARGARETHA BOEHLER HORN

5[2] HENRY HORN was the 8th child of Philip Wilhelm and Maria Margaretha Boehler, the 5th to live. (See family Register of Horns). Was born March 25, 1858. Henry grew as the usual farm boy in the Pontiac Area—under the St. Peter's Lutheran Church and school under the strict tutelage of Rev. Schmogrow. At an early age he was confronted with farming his mother's farm, his father dying in 1883. In 1882 Henry married MARY BEILER, a sister of Mrs. Richard Yingling. They lived for a long time at the Horn farm on Horn Road off 99 near Monroeville. Mrs. Margaretha Boehler Horn, Henry's mother, lived with them and died in 1904. She was a help to Henry's children in telling them experiences and pioneer life. It was a well ordered home. Mary Beiler, who was born October 23, 1861, died June 30, 1908, a young woman. Henry is a brother of William, August, Emma and Louise Horn.

Henry, with his children carried on farming. But in 1911 his son, Arthur, took over farming, and Henry and daughter Alma moved to a newly built home on Monroe St., Monroeville. He lived here until his death October 1, 1937. Henry spent several years with his brother William, as the two brothers sojourned in Florida. Henry was soft spoken and easy to get along with. His daughter Alma lived with him until he died. They were members of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, where they are buried.

1[3] ARTHUR CARL (BEILER) HORN, eldest child of Henry and Mary Beiler Horn, was born February 4, 1884, died August 1, 1951. Married, November 29, 1911, BERTHA (PEADON) SHERMAN. He attended the district school near his home on Boehler Road and later Norwalk Business College. He was an upright, kind, energetic, generous, progressive farmer. He was skilled in carpentry, painting, masonry and had cabinet work as a hobby and past time. He was active in Trinity Lutheran Church. He died of an accident while pulling down beams in a barn. He had a nice retired life on his farm after his daughters were married. He bought the (relative) August Scheldt farm a mile north on Section Line Road—from Monroeville. He was a neat farmer. To this union was born two girls: CARMETTA AND MARABELLE.

1[3] BERTHA (PEADON) SHERMAN HORN, the wife of Arthur Horn was born July 19, 1888 at her father's farm on Route 20 in Lyme Township. She was daughter of Sam Sherman and Peadon. She graduated from Lyme High School and attended Ohio University at Athens, Ohio. She taught school several years at the Boehler District School, and it was here she met Arthur Horn. She had hobbies in painting and sewing. After Arthur's death, she cared for her mother, Mrs. Sam Sherman, who lived a long life on Route 20.

1[4] CARMETTA MARY (SHERMAN) HORN TUPA was born September 19, 1913, the eldest daughter of Arthur and Bertha Sherman Horn. Graduated from Monroeville High School in 1931. An active member of Trinity Lutheran Church and Sunday School. She is a graduate of Lutheran School of N ursing, Cleveland, Ohio, and followed nursing as a profession until 1945. Carmetta married EDWARD JOSEPH TUPA, July 27, 1940. They have 2 children:

1[5] JAMES EDWARD, born October 16, 1946.

2[5] DAVID ARTHUR, born July 23, 1949.

1[4] EDWARD TUPA, husband of Carmetta (Sherman) Horn, born September 4, 1914. A graduate of Lakewood High School. A skilled locksmith. Served two years in World War II in Europe. Likes roses and fishing. They live at 12513 McGowan Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Chart II.[1] - MARGARETHA BOEHLER HORN

2^4 MARABELLE MATILDA (SHERMAN) HORN RUGGLES, born February 2, 1917. Graduate of Monroeville High School in 1934. An active member of Trinity Lutheran Church. A graduate of Columbus School of Cosmetology. She followed this work until she married HAROLD RUGGLES, August 3, 1940. They had two children:

1^5 WILLIAM SAMUEL, born December 2, 1942.

2^5 MARTHA LOU, born July 24, 1949.

2^4 HAROLD COLE RUGGLES, husband of Marabelle Horn, was born February 6, 1917. A graduate of Monroeville High School in 1934. A graduate of Ohio State University with B.Sc. in 1939 in Agriculture. He is a County Farm Agent. He served his country 1943-45 in the Navy as a Lieutenant. On his return, served Logan and Erie Counties as Farm Agent.

2^3 CORA EMMA (BEILER) HORN SCHUG, was born on the home farm, November 9, 1887. She attended the Red Brick School in the District. Member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church. Helped her mother on the farm. In April, 1908, she married CHARLES (POTHS) SCHUG, eldest son of William Schug. He worked with the Mill in Monroeville, later bought a Hardware Store in Bellevue, Ohio. They had one son, CLAYTON HORN SCHUG, born January 6, 1909. Cora died as result of childbirth, January 11, 1909. Charles Schug later married Clara Boehler, a cousin of Cora's.

1^4 CLAYTON HORN SCHUG, born January 6, 1909. His mother, Cora Horn, died after his birth. He was raised a few years by his grandmother Schug, until Charles married Clara Boehler, who took the responsibilities of his mother. Clayton graduated from Bellevue High School, Capital University, and others.
For his biography, look up Charles Schug, under Henry Boehler. Chart III.[1].

3^3 ALMA LOUISE (BEILER) HORN TRUMAN, was born May 26, 1891, on the Horn Road at their homestead. Alma did what the average farm girl did-in education and work--helping her mother with house and later being housekeeper entirely for her father. May 1, 1918, she married ERNEST A. TRUMAN, who was born September 3, 1887. Ernie, served in World War I, in the Army. No children were born. Alma died of Cancer, September 16, 1943. Ernest Truman later married Mrs. Mayme Gerlach, November 1944. Later he moved to Bowling Green, Ohio, at 715 N. Main Street. He sells brushes.

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

2-1 Maria Margaretha Boehler Horn
Born 2-15-1821 Died 3-10-1904
Phillip Wilhelm Horn
Born 5-27-1819 Died 10-27-1883
Married 2-15-1846 Kerberg
9 children - 2 died in Kerberg, Gr. - Nassau
2 died in U. S.

1-3 Louise Jacoline Ohelmacher Barrett
Born 9-12-1873 Died 11-6-1946
Newton Barrett
Born 7-15 No Children

2-2 Emma Dorothea Horn II Ohlemacher
Born 10-3-1852 Died 10-17-1917
Charles or Carl Henry Ohlemacher
Born 3-23-1845 Died 4-14-1886
Married 12-25-1872

2-3 Albert William (Horn) Olemacher
Born 8-12-1875 B.A.
Eva Cordelia Nutt Ohlemacher
Born 12-26-1873
Married 5-15-1902

3-3 Ida Augusta (Horn) Ohlemacher Zorn
Born 8-3-1878
William Henry Zorn B A
Born 8-11-1867
Married 8-11-1903

2 BOEHLER + HORN

See other diagrams on Boehler-Horn

1-4 Helen Nutt Ohlemacher Birdsall
Born 4-16-1903
Donovan Birdsall
Born 2-10-1900
Marriage 5-25-1924

1-4 Dorothy Elizabeth (Ohlemacher) Birdsall
Born 9-15-1926 B A

2-5 Shirley Mae(Ohelmacher) Birdsall Smalley
Born 4-24-1929 A B
Richard Eugene Smalley
Born 1-14-1927
Married 6-17-1947

1-6 Lorraine Annette(Birdsdale)Smalley
2-28-1953

3-5 Nancy Lee(Ohlemacher) Birdsall
Born 8-21-1940

2-4 Carl Nutt Ohlemacher
Born 5-18-1907
Anna Myrl Hadley Ohlemacher
Born 3-7-1908
Marriage 6-19-1930

1-5 John Albert(Hadley)Ohlemacher
Born 10-20-1934

2-5 Judith Ann(Hadley)Ohlemacher
Born 8-12-1938

3-4 Clarice Elizabeth (Nutt) Ohlemacher Cox
Born 5-6-1911
Harold E. Cox B.A.
Born 11-27-1898
Marriage 5-21-1932

1-5 Howard Allen(Ohlemacher) Cox
Born 2-17-1933

2-5 Roger William(Ohlemacher) Cox
Born 4-26-1934

3-5 Carolyn Sue(Ohlemacher) Cox
Born 8-11-1940

4-5 Mary Katherine (Ohlemacher) Cox
Born 3-17-1944

5-5 Martha Jean(Ohlemacher) Cox
Born 3-17-1944

Twins

4-4 Albert Wilhelm (Nutt) Ohlemacher Jr.
Born 8-2-1913 Army
Rita Jane Hyle Ohlemacher
Born 5-27-1918
Marriage 6-23-1945

1-5 Mary Jane(Hyle)Ohlemacher
Born 5-13-1946

2-5 Francis Albert(Hyle)Ohlemacher
Born 3-18-1950

3-5 Richard Bennett (Hyle) Ohlemacher
Born 5-5-1953

1-4 Gertrude Ohlemacher Zorn Smith B.A.
Born 7-22-1904
Wendell P. Smith
Born 5-24-1900
Married 4-20-1927

1-5 Dorothea Louise(Zorn)Smith
Born 7-1-1928 Died 5-22-1934

2-5 William H.(Zorn)Smith
Born 11-22-1930

3-5 Lois Mary(Zorn)Smith
Born 1-5-1936

2-4 Dorethea K. (Ohlemacher) Zorn Windom B.A.
Born 4-15-1908
Loren G. Windom L.L.B.-Lt. Col.
Born 8-12-1905 Army
Married 8-22-1931

1-5 David L.(Zorn)Windom
Born 11-9-1939

2-5 Diane L.(Zorn)Windom
Born 11-7-1941

3-4 Louise Alberta (Ohlemacher) Zorn Kiser
Born 1-17-1912 Died 1-22-1932
Ray Kiser
Born 7-1909
Marriage 4-6-1931

1-5 Ronald W. Kiser Smith Navy
Born 1-22-1932
Adopted by Gertrude and W. Smith

DESCENDANTS OF

MARIA MARGARETHA HORN

Chart II.^{2} - No. 2^2

EMMA DOROTHEA HORN OHLEMACHER, was the eldest daughter of Margaretha Boehler Horn and Philip Wilhelm Horn, born October 3, 1852 at Lyme Township, Huron County, and died October 7, 1917. Emma married CARL HENRY OHLEMACHER on December 25, 1872. Charles (Carl) Ohlemacher was born in Nassau, Germany at Burgschwalbach. Carl was not very hardy and died in Cleveland April 14, 1886, leaving Emma with 2 children deaf and dumb and one other, Louise. To Emma much credit must be given—as she mustered ambition and courage and moved away from her relatives to Columbus, where the children could get special education which they needed. They needed every kind of help which she could give. Louise, the eldest daughter had to help so Ida and Albert could become able to be self-sustaining and independent. All this time Emma had to be firm to make these handicapped children not depend on others. She really lived her life to make them a success. Louise who was average was not given as much attention or as many opportunities. Emma placed Albert in several schools, including the Galluadett College at Washington D.C. Both lived a useful, normal and successful life.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 1^3

LOUISE JACOLINE OHLEMACHER BARRETT, was the eldest child of Emma and Carl Ohlemacher. She was born September 12, 1873, at Norwalk, Ohio. She married, October 19, 1904, a NEWTON BARRETT, of Barrett Mills, Ohio. There were no children. Since Louise was not prepared for a career she was housekeeper for people. She died November 6, 1946, rather lonely.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 2^3

ALBERT WILLIAM (HORN) OHLEMACHER was born August 12, 1875, in Norwalk, Ohio. He received a B.A. degree in Physical Education. He was Physical Education Director and Teacher at the State School for the Deaf in Columbus. Despite his handicap, he did many things normal folk did. Baseball umpire. He belongs to Galluadet College Alumni Association and the Quarterback Club of Columbus. He married, on May 15, 1902, EVA CORDELIA NUTT from Hamden Junction, Ohio, also deaf. Eva was a small person, quick and neat and able to do many things. They have a new nicely furnished home at 381 Richards Road. Albert retired on a teacher's pension after serving 45 years at the School for the Deaf. They have 4 children: MRS. HELEN BIRDSALL, MRS. CLARICE E. COX, CARL OHLEMACHER AND ALBERT, JR. all of Columbus, and 12 grandchildren.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 1^4

HELEN (NUTT) OHLEMACHER BIRDSALL was born April 16, 1903. She attended Columbus schools and graduated from East High School, Mann Business College and did clerical work. On May 25, 1924, she married DONOVAN M. BIRDSALL, only child of J. W. and Clara Bartley Birdsall, Greenspring, Ohio. Attended Ohio State University and Bliss College. He is auditor at Peter Johnson Auto Parts Company. Their address is 1487 N. Star Road, Columbus. They have 3 children as follows:

Chart II.^{2} - No. 1^5

DOROTHY ELIZABETH who married WILLIAM WILSON and lives in South Carolina.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 2^5

SHIRLEY MAE BIRDSALL SMALLEY. Married RICHARD EUGENE SMALLEY. They have 2 children -- LORAINE AND KENNETH.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 3^5

NANCY LEE BIRDSALL who is at home.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 2^4

CARL NUTT OHLEMACHER, born May 18, 1907. He married ANNA MYRL HADLEY on June 19, 1930. Carl works in Budget Control Department, in office of Schiff Shoe Company in Columbus, Ohio. They have 2 children, JOHN AND JUDITH. They live at 1659 Franklin Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 3^4

CLARICE ELIZABETH (NUTT) OHLEMACHER COX was born May 6, 1911. Attended Columbus schools. Graduated from North High School, Columbus, Ohio in 1928. Two years at Ohio State in Social Administration. On May 21, 1932, she married HAROLD E. COX from Iowa City, Iowa, the son of Ed and Pearl Cox Brewster. He graduated from Iowa City with M.A. in Engineering and works at U.S. Geological Survey Equipment Lab. on Hess Street in Columbus, Ohio. He was in World War I in the Army and did see action. They belong to the Worthington, Ohio M.E. Church, and live at 167 E. Kanawa Drive. They have 5 children: HOWARD, ROGER, CAROLYN, MARY AND MARTHA. The two older boys worked and saved $1500 by college age. Then they received scholarships on merit from Dow Chemical Company.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 1^5

HOWARD ALLEN (OHLEMACHER) COX, eldest son of Clarice Ohlemacher and Harold E. Cox, was born February 17, 1933. Graduated from Worthington High School, and Ohio State University as Chemical Engineer with a B.Sc. He is serving with the Army at this writing--1957.

Chart II.^{2} - No, 2^5

ROGER WILLIAM (OHLEMACHER) COX, second son of Clarice Ohlemacher and Harold Cox, was born April 26, 1934. He is working on M.A. degree in Chemical Engineering. On September 8, 1956 he married NORMA DODDS who was attending Ohio State University. She's a daughter of Dr. Lafayette Dodds, Chiropractor, of Columbus, Ohio. She is a North High School graduate.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 3^5

CAROLYN SUE (OHLEMACHER) COX, born August 11, 1940 is attending school and is at home.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 4^5 & No. 5^5

MARY KATHERINE & MARTHA JEAN (OHLEMACHER) COX, twins, born March 17, 1944 are attending school and are at home.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 4^4

ALBERT WILHELM (NUTT) OHLEMACHER JR. Born August 2, 1913, youngest child of Albert and Eva Nutt Ohlemacher. Graduated from North High School. Attended classes at Y.M.C.A. Works at Columbus Coated Fabrics. Since 1932 has been an Inspector of Material. Served in U.S. Army in Africa, Sicily, and Italy. June 23, 1945 he married RITA JANE HYLE, 7th child of Theresa Davis and Frank Hyle of Columbus. She was born May 27, 1918. Albert, Rita and their family belong to the Our Lady of Peace Catholic Church. Rita graduated from Holy Rosary High School and later worked for Ohio Bell Telephone Company. This couple has 3 children:

No. 1^5 - MARY JANE (HYLE) OHLEMACHER born May 13, 1946.
No. 2^5 - FRANCIS ALBERT (HYLE) OHLEMACHER born March 18, 1950.
No. 3^5 - RICHARD BENNETT (HYLE) OHLEMACHER born May 5, 1953.

They all live at the family home at 26 E. Royal Forest Blvd., Columbus, Ohio.

DESCENDANTS OF

MARIA MARGARETHA HORN

Chart II.^{2} - No. 3^{3}

IDA AUGUSTA (HORN) OHLEMACHER ZORN was born deaf and the 3rd child of Emma (Boehler) Horn and Carl Ohlemacher, at Norwalk, Ohio, August 3, 1878. She was educated in the various schools for the deaf in Columbus. On August 11, 1903 she married WILLIAM HENRY ZORN, also deaf. He was born August 11, 1867. He was educated at Galluadett College for the Deaf in Washington D.C., as was Ida's brother Albert. He taught in the School for the Deaf in Columbus. He had a B.A. degree, and is a retired teacher now.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 1^{4}

GERTRUDE (OHLEMACHER) ZORN SMITH is the eldest child of Ida Augusta (Horn) Ohlemacher and William Henry Zorn, born in Norwalk, Ohio, July 22, 1904. She graduated from Ohio State University with a B.A. in Education. She taught school before her marriage, on April 20, 1927, to WENDELL P. SMITH, born May 24, 1900. To this couple was born 3 children:

Chart II.^{2} - No. 1^{5}

DOROTHEA LOUISE (ZORN) SMITH born July 1, 1928 and died May 22, 1934.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 2^{5}

WILLIAM H. (ZORN) SMITH born November 22, 1930.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 3^{5}

LOIS MARY (ZORN) SMITH born January 5, 1936.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 4^{5}

RONALD W. KISER (SMITH) - cousin - adopted. His mother was Louise Alberta (Ohlemacher) Zorn--3rd child of Ida Zorn.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 2^{4}

DOROTHEA K. (OHLEMACHER) ZORN WINDOM, second child of Ida Ohlemacher and William Zorn, was born April 15, 1908. Attended Columbus Schools. Graduated with B.A. in Home Economics from Ohio State University. August 22, 1931, she married LOREN WINDOM, born August 12, 1905. Loren has his Dr. of Laws degree from Ohio State University. He is Assistant Federal Attorney. Was in the Army as a Lt. Colonel. They live near Reynoldsburg on Pickerington Road. His law office is at 85 Marconi Blvd. Dorothea and Loren have 2 children:

No. 1^{5} - DAVID L. (ZORN) WINDOM born November 9, 1939.

No. 2^{5} - DIANE L. (ZORN) WINDOM born November 7, 1941.

Chart II.^{2} - No. 3^{4}

LOUISE ALBERTA (OHLEMACHER) ZORN KISER was the third child of Ida Ohlemacher and William Zorn. She was born January 17, 1912 and died January 22, 1932. She married RAY KISER, born in 1909, on April 6, 1931. A son RONALD W. KISER was born January 22, 1932, at which time his mother died. Ronald's aunt and uncle, Gertrude and Wendell Smith, adopted him. He served in the Navy.

BOEHLER + HORN

See other diagrams on Boehler-Horn

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

Katternawalbach Nausau

1-2 Maria Margaretha (Boehler) Horn
Born 2-15-1821 Died 3-10-1904
Philipp Wilhelm Horn

Born 5-27-1819 Died 10-27-1883
Married 2-15-1846
Kerberg, Germany 2- died in Kerberg, Gr.
2 died in U. S. -
9 children -

1-3 Emma Louise (Horn) Faust Aten
Born 12-30-1877 Died 3-4-1952
James Aten Sr.
Born 10-13-1877
Married 4-27-1897

2-3 Otto Carl (Horn) Faust
Born 3-9-1879 Died 3-18-1935
Army
No Children
P.O.W. 1st war Medical Corps

3-2 Louise Phillipine (Boehler) Horn Faust
Born 6-11-1854 Died 3-25-1928
Married 4-27-1876
Carl or Charles Faust

3-3 Ida Fredericka (Horn) Faust Perky
Born 7-18-1882
David E. Perky Marriage 11-5-1907
Born 5-17-1872

4-3 Cora Louisa Faust Merrell
Born 6-28-1887 Died 11-12-1944
Herman E. Merrell

1-4 Carl (Faust) Aten
Born 2-3-1898
Margarite Thompson Aten
Born 8-22-1896
237 Idaho Ave., Loraine, O.
Marriage

1-5 Ruth (Thompson) Aten Wigton
Born 3-8-1923
Harold Wigton
Born 5-10-1917
Married 4-14-1944

1-6 Dorothy Wigton
Born 5-15-1946

2-6 David Wigton
Born 5-28-1947

3-6 Marjorie Wigton
Born 10-14-1948

4-6 Virginia Wigton
Born 9-28-1949

2-5 Dorothy (Thompson) Aten 6
Born 5-13-1926
Ph. D.

James Wigton
Born 5-10-1952

6-6 Paul Douglas Wigton
Born 11-2-1953

3-5 Carl (Thompson) Aten, Jr.
Born 8-15-1932

4-5 John (Thompson) Aten
Born 12-8-1941

2-4 Beatrice Aten Peterman
Born 7-30-1899 (Sec'y)
Elmer Peterman
Born 10-23-1903 (clerk - N;Y;C;R;R;)
Married 9-30-1930
524 E. 108th St., Cleveland, Ohio

No Children

3-4 James (Faust) Aten, Jr.
Born 11-2-1903 (Service Mgr.)
Marie Dorn Aten
Born 12-4-1906
Married 3-8-1930
123 Calif. Ave., Lorain, O.

1-5 James (Dorn) Aten Army
Born 11-9-1930

2-5 Barbara (Dorn) Aten
Born 3-21-1933

3-5 Michael (Dorn) Aten
Born 4-25-1939

4-4 Margaret Aten Wehland (Faust)
Born 1-30-1908 520 E. 108th St.,
Howard E. Wehland Cleveland, O.
Born 12-8-1905
Married 4-5-1930

1-5 Robert (Aten) Wehland Marine
Born 7-5-31

2-5 Margaret Louise (Aten) Wehland
Born 3-20-1937

1-4 Virginia Louise (Faust) Perky DeHaven
Born 4-12-1913 (West Unity, O.) (B. A.)
Cecil C. DeHaven M.A.
Born 2-2-1911
Married 12-28-38

1-5 David Perky DeHaven
Born 4-12-1941

2-5 James William DeHaven
Born 2-2-1944

No Children

3^2 LOUISE PHILLIPINE (BOEHLER) HORN FAUST, third child of Maria Margaretha Boehler Horn and Phillip Wilhelm Horn, was born June 11, 1854, in Oxford Township, Erie County. She died March 25, 1928 in Cleveland. Louise was educated as were her cousins by the Lutheran Church and country school. The Rev. William Schmogrow was the minister and teacher. (see other pages). On April 27, 1876 she married CARL FAUST. His relatives were from Mansfield and the second Mrs. J. Philip Boehler, Sr. was related to him. Carl died while the children were small and Louise was another widow who faced a real task. At 33 she had 4 children to support. "If ever a mother was determined to rear her little family and keep them together, she was one" says Ida. She did just that and they had a happy family life. The children appreciated it very much as they grew older. Otto and Cora stayed with her until she died, caring lovingly for her.

1^3 EMMA LOUISE (HORN) FAUST ATEN, the eldest child of Louise Horn and Carl Faust, was born December 30, 1877 and died March 4, 1952. She was born in Bellevue, Ohio. She received the average education and on April 27, 1879 she married JAMES FENIMORE ATEN of Cleveland. This couple lived in Monroeville for a while when James managed a factory where the Farmer's Elevator is now. He made articles of wood, as ironing boards, etc. After that they moved to Lorain, Ohio. Mr. Aten died March 17, 1956. This couple had 4 children: CARL, BEATRICE, JAMES JR. AND MARGARET.

1^4 CARL FAUST ATEN, the eldest son of Emma (Horn) Faust Aten and James Aten, was born February 3, 1898. Carl was a robust type of boy, often in mischief. Carl attended Monroeville and Lorain Schools. He did Chemical work in a factory. He married MARGARITE THOMPSON of Lorain, Ohio. Address 237 Idaho Avenue. To this couple was born 4 children: RUTH, DOROTHY, CARL AND JOHN.

1^5 RUTH (THOMPSON) ATEN WIGTON was born March 8, 1923, the eldest daughter of Carl Aten and Margarite Thompson. She graduated from Lorain High School and Spencerian Business College in Cleveland. She worked as a private secretary until after her marriage, April 14, 1944, to HAROLD IGTON, born April 10, 1917. Harold is head of a company in Mansfield selling Welding Machines. Their home address is Perrysville, Ohio. Ruth and Harold have 7 children:

1^6 DOROTHY born May 15, 1946, now at home.
2^6 DAVID born May 28, 1947, now at home.
3^6 MARJORIE born October 14, 1948, now at home.
4^6 VIRGINIA born September 28, 1949, now at home.
5^6 JAMES born May 10, 1952, now at home.
6^6 PAUL DOUGLAS born November 2, 1953, now at home.
7^6 RICHARD, now at home.

2^5 DOROTHY (THOMPSON) ATEN, second child of Carl and Margarite Thompson. Graduate of Lorain High School and Wooster College and received her Ph.D. in Chemistry at Ohio State University. She did post-doctoral work at Ohio State for two years and then went to England where she did research at Cambridge University for nearly two years. She married JOHN BRIAN ARMITAGE while in England and they are now living in Wilmington, Delaware, where he is a research chemist for the DuPont Company. They live at 121-B Martin Lane, Monroe Park, Wilmington 6, Delaware. They have a daughter, No. 1^6, JANET, 1956.

3^5 CARL FAUST ATEN JR., 3rd child of Carl and Margarite Thompson Aten. Graduated from Lorain High School and Wooster College. Now working for his Ph.D. in Chemistry at Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island. He is married to HEATHER MUNSON and they have a son, No. 1^6, STEVEN EUGENE ATEN. Their address is 12 Bodell Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island.

4^5 JOHN CONNOR ATEN - Sophmore in Lorain High School.

Chart II. 3 - MARGARETHA BOEHLER HORN

2[4] BEATRICE ATEN PETERMAN, second child of Emma Faust and James F. Aten, Sr.. Beatrice graduated from the High School and Business School. She did secretarial work. On September 30, 1930 she married ELMER PETERMAN. He was a clerk with the New York Central Railroad. They have no children. Live at 524 E-108th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

3[4] JAMES FENIMORE (FAUST) ATEN II, is 3rd child of Emma Faust and James F. Aten, Sr. Was born November 2, 1903. He married MARIE DAULL ATEN, March 8, 1930. James is a Service Manager, and lives at 123 California Avenue, Lorain, Ohio. They have 3 children:

1[5] JAMES FENIMORE ATEN III who married LILLIAN MALEK recently.
2[5] BARBARA
3[5] MICHAEL DAULL ATEN.

4[4] MARGARET ATEN WHELAND is the 4th child of Emma Faust Aten and James F. Aten I. Born January 30, 1908. She married, April 5, 1930, HOWARD WHELAND. They have two children: No. 1[5] - ROBERT ATEN WHELAND, who is married to CAROLE _____, and No. 2[5] - MARGARET LOUISE WHELAND.

2[3] OTTO CARL FAUST, was the only boy and second child of Louise Horn and Carl Faust. Born on October 3, 1877 and died March 18, 1935. Otto was a bachelor. He was in the Army during World War I, in the Medical Corps. Was taken Prisoner of War.

3[3] IDA FREDERICKA (HORN) FAUST PERKY, born July 18, 1882, in Bellevue, Ohio. She was the third child of Louise Horn and Carl Faust. Her father died when she was five years old. She and her mother and sister carried on a millinery shop in Monroeville a few years. She married DAVID PERKY (born in Hamilton, Indiana, May 17, 1872) on November 5, 1907, in Monroeville, Ohio. They had one daughter, VIRGINIA, born April 12, 1913, at West Unity, Ohio. Mr. Perky was a music teacher in the public school at White Pigeon, Michigan. He retired, but gives private lessons in White Pigeon, yet at the age of 82. Ida died November 11, 1954.

1[4] VIRGINIA LOUISE (FAUST) PERKY DEHAVEN, was born April 12, 1913 at West Unity, Ohio. She graduated from West Unity High School and later from Hillsdale, Michigan, College in 1935 with a B.A. degree. She majored in music and minored in Latin and English. She taught school at White Pigeon until her marriage on December 28, 1938. She was married at the home of her parents, then at West Unity, Ohio. She lives at Sturgis, Michigan. She married CECIL C. DEHAVEN, born in Bangor, Michigan, February 2, 1911. He graduated from Bangor High School and Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo, and later got his M.A. degree from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. He taught commercial subjects in White Pigeon for three years. He now is head of the Commercial Department since 1936. They spend their summers at Scott Lake near Bangor, Michigan. Two sons, were born to them:

1[5] DAVID PERKY DEHAVEN, born April 12, 1941 and is at home.
2[5] JAMES WILLIAM DEHAVEN, born February 2, 1944 and is at home.

4[3] CORA LOUISE (HORN) FAUST MERRELL, was 4th child of Louise Horn and Carl Faust, born June 28, 1887. She did not marry until later as she and Otto Faust and their mother made up a home. She did millinery work for sometime. HERMAN MERRELL was her husband. He has remarried since Cora's death. She died November 12, 1944. She was an attractive person.

2

4- BOEHLER +HORN

See other diagrams on Boehler-Horn

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

2- 1 Maria Margaretha Boehler Horn
Born 2-15-1821 Died 3-10-1904

Phillipp Wilhelm Horn
Born 5-27-1819 Died 10-27-1883
Married 2-15-1846 Kerberg Germany

9 children - 2 died in Kerberg, Gr.
Lizetta - 11-29-1846--12-21-1846
Philipp August - 10-5-1847--7-23-1848
2 died in U. S. - Philipp Heinrich - 4-10-1851--8-14-1854
Herrmina - 1-27-1867--1-19-1868

4-2 August Phillipp (Boehler) Horn
Born 2-6-1856 Died 4-27-1940
Lydia Erf Horn
Born 11-14-1858 Died 5-3-1906

Married 2-10 1881

Second Marriage
Louise Moose Winslow
who had two children

1. Laura A. Winslow - Wash. D.C.
2. Florence Winslow (Mrs. Tom) -1 daughter Lyndhurst, N.C.

1-3 Dr. Dora Louise (Erf) Horn Cowell M.D.
Born 1-20-1883 Army

No Children

Howard Cowell
Born 2-16-1890

Married 8-19-1925

2-3 Louis Wm. (Erf) Horn V M.D.
Born 4-14-1885 Died 9-11-1951
Hazel Bohannon Horn
Born 1888 Died 2-19-1946
Marriage 6-16-1915
Salem, Oregon

1-4 Wm. Louis (Bohannon) Horn Lt. & B.A. Navy
Born 3-19-1916
Elizabeth Campbell Horn
Born 11-5-1914
611 Oxford St., Sacramento, Calif.
Marriage 11-25-1944

1-6 Lindsey (Campbell) Horn
Born 10-27-1946

2-5 Rodger Allen (Campbell) Horn
Born 5-4-1948

3-5 David Mitchell (Campbell) Horn
Born 11-13-1951

4-5 Wm. Dana (Campbell) Horn
Born 1-20-1953

2-4 Betty Lou (Bohannon) Horn Ruddiman B.A.
Born 4-26-1920
Marriage 12-20-1950
Wm. Ruddiman, Jr. Army

3-4 Gene Ellen (Bohannon) Horn Anderson
Born 4-19-1926
Dale Anderson Army
Born 9-4-1925
Marriage 3-5-1948

1-5 Betty Ann (Horn) Anderson
Born 6-9-1952

2-5 Robert Dale (Horn) Anderson
Born 9-10-1953

3-3 Ella (Erf) Horn Oldham B.A.
Born 8-30-1886 Army
Ben Oldham No Children
Ben Oldham
Born 8-20-1886

Married 11-28-1929

4-3 Mabel (Erf) Horn Marcy Army RN
Born 1-16-1890
Hugh Willard Marcy Army
Born 6-1-1892 Died 4-5-1940
Married 9-9-1919

1-4 Chas. Horn Marcy P.O.W. Army
Born 8-22-1920
Ruth Colson Marcy
Born 2-4-1921
Married 6-6-1946

1-5 Hugh Wm. (Colson) Marcy
Born 12-5-1948

2-5 Scott (Colson) Marcy
Born 4-27-1950

3-5 Michelle Ruth (Colson) Marcy
Born 11-23-52

2-4 Mary Jane (Horn) Marcy Lamp RN
Born 1-24-1922
Chas. Wm. Lamp B.Sc.
Born 1-7-1921 Army
Married 2-2-1945

1-5 (Wm. Chas. (Marcy) Lamp
(Born 1-6-1947
Twins
2-5 (Barbara Lou (Marcy) Lamp
(Born 1-6-1947

3-5 Sandra (Marcy) Lamp
Born 11-1-1949

Chart II.^{4} - No. 4^2

AUGUST PHILIP HORN was born in Peru Township on February 6, 1856, the 4th child of William and Margaretha Horn. The Horn homestead is on Horn Road--and not far from the Lutheran Church and other relatives of his mother. He helped on the Horn farm until his marriage to LYDIA (BOEHLER) HYMAN ERF, a neighbor and relative, on February 10, 1881. They soon moved to their farm in Lyme Township, near Lyme school and near William Erf's. August and Lydia educated their children above the average for that time, sending them to Monroeville High School and with their own help all took up professions, no doubt sacrificing to do so. After the death of Lydia, August married again to MRS. LOUISE MOOSE WINSLOW. She has two children by a former marriage, LAURA AND FLORENCE WINSLOW, who were also sent to Monroeville High School. Florence is Mrs. Tom Stuart, Lyndhurst, North Carolina and Laura is in Washington D.C. Mrs. Louise Winslow Horn died in 1955 at Norwalk, Ohio. August died April 27, 1940.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 4^2

LYDIA ERF HORN, the only daughter of Philip and Dorothea (Boehler) Hyman Erf, was born in Peru Township, Huron County, on November 15, 1859. She spent all her early life there on the farm. She married AUGUST PHILIP HORN on February 10, 1881. Both Lydia and August, who were cousins and neighbors, were educated similarly by Rev. William Schmogrow, pastor of St. Peter's Lutheran Church and the red school house. They established a home on their farm on Route 20—Lyme Township, near William Erf's and Lyme Special School, Huron County. Here Lydia died May 3, 1906. Four children were reared--DORA, LOUIS, ELLA AND MABEL. Lydia was ambitious and wanted for her children, education and training.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^3 Also found on Chart I. - No. 1^4

DORA HORN COWELL

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^3 (see next page for Dora) -

HOWARD UNDERHILL COWELL, the husband of DORA HORN COWELL, is the oldest of four children of Charles and Lucy Cowell, and was born in Cleveland, Ohio at 1447 West 57th Street, on February 16, 1896. His father was of English parentage. His mother's ancestry dated back to old Captain John Underhill, who came over on the Mayflower. He graduated from West Tech High School and went into the service with the 135th Field Artillery, in 1917. They were stationed at Montgomery, Alabama. After a short time there, he had a bout with a ruptured appendix, and after sixteen weeks in the hospital, finally was considered fit for duty. By that time his Battalion was sent overseas, and he was transferred to Aberdeen, Maryland until the Armistice was signed. He was discharged and came home. Worked for various companies and at present is a lubrication engineer for the Standard Oil Company. He married DORA L. HORN M.D. on August 19, 1925, and lived at 1546 Arthur Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio. Later in 1955 they purchased a home in Winter Park, Florida.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 2^3 Also Chart I. - No. 2^3

LOUIS WILLIAM HORN, son of August and Lydia Horn, was born on April 14, 1885, in Lyme Township on Sandhill Road. He was the only boy among three girls and our cousins, the three Erf girls, so in order to be cock of the walk, he depended on his mother and aunt as protectors. Attended Lyme School, and graduated from Monroeville High School in 1904. In 1905 he went to Ohio State University, taking the Agricultural course. The next year he went to Chicago and enrolled in the Veterinary College. He graduated as a Veterinary in 1910. The following year he opened his first office in North Dakota, then gradually went westward, finally landing in Independence, Oregon, where he practiced Veterinary Medicine. There he met the village school teacher, HAZEL BOHANNON, and made her his wife. Three children were born to them: WILLIAM LOUIS of Sacramento; BETTY LOU of San Jose, California; GENE ELLEN ANDERSON of Atlanta, Georgia. After the death of his wife, Hazel, in 1945, he retired and moved to Sacramento, California. He died there on September 11, 1951. He is buried in Salem, Oregon.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^4

WILLIAM LOUIS (BOHANNON) HORN, eldest child of Louis and Hazel Bohannon Horn, was born March 19, 1916. He served in the Navy as Lieutenant. Louis has a B.A. degree and is an Electrical Engineer. He served in Indianapolis and Aleutian Islands. He married ELIZABETH CAMPBELL of California, November 25, 1944. They have four children: LINDSEY, RODGER ALLEN, DAVID MITCHELL, AND WILLIAM DANA.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 2^4

BETTY LOU (BOHANNON) HORN RUDDIMAN, born April 26, 1920, and has a degree in Home Economics. Taught school. Married WILLIAM RUDDIMAN, JR., December 20, 1950, who was still in school on G.I. Bill. Last address: P.O. Box 1957, San Luis Obispo, California. Interested in family.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 3^4

GENE ELLEN (BOHANNON) HORN ANDERSON, born April 19, 1926. Married DALE ANDERSON, born September 4, 1925, on March 5, 1948. Live at 3911 N.W. 58 Court, Miami Spring, Florida. Gene is a Home Economist and taught. Dale had Ph. D. degree from Purdue University, Indiana in Agriculture. He was in World War II. They have two children:

Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^5 BETTY ANN (HORN) ANDERSON born June 9, 1952.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 2^5 ROBERT DALE (HORN) ANDERSON born September 10, 1953.

Chart I. _ No. 1.4 also Chart II.4 No. 1.3 (Autobiography)

I, DORA HORN COWELL, was born in Lyme Township on January 20, 1883, on Sandhill Road in a little house just north of the railroad tracks. This old farm house had a natural setting next to an old apple orchard and flanked by three lilac bushes and three sweet cherry trees at the edge of the road. I am the oldest child of August and Lydia Erf Horn. My brother Louis and sister Ella were also born there. We had an ordinary child's life, romping in the orchard where grazed a flock of sheep, and climbing trees was our everyday activity, and activity was our make-up.

In a few years we moved to the house on the corner of Sandhill Road and Route 20. Our sister Mabel was born there. The Lyme Township schoolhouse where we started to school is about one-fourth of a mile from our house. In those days, the school teacher always roomed and boarded in the neighborhood. The teacher was living at our house, and Mother, being pretty busy with four children, two hired men, and a school teacher, started me to school at the early age of four years. I often wonder how that teacher survived with all her different grades of pupils and me!

The climax came rather suddenly of my entrance to school. We were playing in the shop and I had climbed up and found a can of green paint, which suddenly spilled and went all over Ella's head and her dress. Momma had a time cleaning her up. So I went to school the next day.

Living so close to school, we came home at noon for dinner, and we sure were envious of the other children who carried their dinner buckets. We missed out on some of the noonday playing. We were happy when it rained for then we carried our lunch to school that day.

Even in those days we had our little feuds. There was quite a little colony of English people on the Sandhill Road. The two families of Shermans and Normans. They were a prolific lot with plenty of children, and there were two families of Dutchies as they called us, the Erf girls and us. Our roads were very sandy, and many a time after school at night the Dutchies dumped the Englishmen into the sandy road, especially after a rain!

Now at this stage of my life, in this year of 1955, we are all intermarried with those English!

At the age of fourteen I started to high school in Monroeville. The first two years I walked to the railroad track, and then rode Louis's bicycle on the side of the tracks to town. About a mile from our place would be waiting Harold Williams, and away we would go. Harold was tall and had a high geared bicycle, and his long legs just leisurely moved along while I had to peddle like fury to keep up with him! The last two years of our school life we rode the Lake Shore Electric Streetcar. It was built right beside the other tracks, and we sure enjoyed those rides. It is now out of existence.

After graduating from High School, I had a desire to become a trained nurse, but Grandma tabboed it, so our distant cousin, Dr. Ed Crecelious, talked about medicine. I was all for it. And somehow, he convinced my folks and Grandma it was all right. So, in the fall of 1902 Dad and I with my trunk in the spring wagon, went to Monroeville and I boarded the train and went to far away Cleveland to go to Medical College. I went to the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College. The day I arrived, Ed was with me, and he met one of his class-mates who also had brought a girl to college. So they introduced us and found a room for us, and we were roommates. Many a time I cried myself to sleep for I was homesick. We lived together that year.

There were five girls in our class, which in those days were quite a lot. Myra Herrick, a trained nurse and sixteen years older than I, was in our class. I was attracted to her, and when, at the end of the first year she asked me to live with her, I jumped at the chance. My Mother met her and was so pleased, because she had an idea that Herrick would always protect me. One of the other girls, Jessie Peterson, Herrick, and I had three happy years of living together while going to college.

Ten days before graduation in 1906, Momma passed away. Then six weeks later, I took the State Board examination, and passed! In September I went to Philadelphia and interned at Womens Southern Hospital for a year. Jessie Peterson interned at Blockley Hospital in Philadelphia, so we had a wonderful year, and saw each other often. My hospital was located on Spruce Street, and our out-patients were mostly colored, in an area about five blocks to the south of Spruce Street. We had a horse ambulance and aside from going on emergencies, I also got a thrill in sitting on the front seat beside the driver and clanging the bell.

I came home and set up my office in Bellevue, Ohio. There were seven male M.D.'s, and myself, but I soon got acquainted and they were very helpful and nice to me.

In the year of 1917, war clouds loomed and became real. Mabel joined the Lakeside Unit, and they were the first unit to go to France. Naturally my thoughts were over there, and I was here, so I began pulling strings and wrote to Washington. Finally after a year, I got a telegram from Washington asking me to report for duty. Within ten days I dismantled my office and was on my first assignment. Women doctors were classed as Contract Surgeons, and our first assignment was to Mayo Clinic for intensive training in Anaesthesia for six weeks. Then I was sent to the Bronx in New York to U.S. Hospital No. 1. While there we gave anaesthetics for different surgeons. Dr. Peebles and I drew an assignment whereby we worked every other day. In those days we had many mastoid cases which had been operated on in camp. Those cases whose results were not good were all sent to Hospital No. 1. There two surgeons also worked every other day and operated on those bad results. The patient usually was put on his stomach and his head on a sandbag. After all the draping of sheets, the Anaesthetist had to sit on a footstool under the table and sheet, and feed the anaesthetic to him. By the time noon came we were almost asleep, and hot from being in such close quarters under that sheet.

One day the grape-vine indicated we were to be sent overseas. Such excitement! A few weeks before, Ella arrived from Camp Grant. We had a grant time going to New York and seeing the girls. The day my orders arrived I went in and told Ella I was going the next morning. Everything was to be very secret. The next morning at four-thirty, we seven female officers boarded a train and went to Pier 7, and waited and waited. About ten-thirty we boarded the ship. There we stood and watched them load four thousand troops, and finally about one-thirty we sailed -- we sailed out and passed the old Statue of Liberty and were on our way

Our ship was small. It had been a lumber boat in the Mediterranean so was put in a convoy with thirteen other ships of the same size. We were on the water fourteen days. We were ordered at all times to carry life preservers, and our destination was Liverpool. For propaganda's sake, they would send a ship down the Mercy Canal every so often, simply to tell the English the Americans were coming. Going down the river, we were laid up for twelve hours at one bridge when they had to remove the smoke stack from the ship to allow us to go under the bridge. The English bridge was not high enough to allow an American-built ship to go beneath it. We landed at Manchester. While waiting in the station, I wrote a letter to my friend, Mrs. Salter, in Bellevue, Ohio. She was born in Manchester, England, and had a very good friend, Mrs. Gotboro, there. In

order to let her know where I was, I wrote and said, "Mae, I had a notion this morning to hunt up Mrs. Gotboro and say Good Morning to her."

We traveled through England to South Hampton. There we were placed in a hotel and ordered to report every half hour. Finally, at seven o'clock that night we took the ship across the English Channel to Le Havre, France. There we stayed two days, and then proceeded to Paris where I met my sister Mabel at the railroad station! We slept on a cot that night together, and the next morning at seven o'clock she was on her way to the front.

We left Paris and went to Chaumont, and there were placed in surgical teams. Each team was given a certain assignment. My assignment was to Rampont, American Red Cross Hospital No. 125. There were two corps boys, a nurse, a surgeon, an assistant, and myself on this team. On our way up we had to go through Suilly and stopped there for lunch, and took an ambulance the rest of the way. As I turned around to inquire where the mess hall was, I stared into the face of my cousin, Otto Faust! (See Chart II. 3). We had quite a few minutes of intensive conversation, and he inquired about Mabel. He was able to see Mabel the next day up at her base aboard a food truck. Our team had night duty all the time I was there. About three times a week we would get our breakfast, make up some bacon sandwiches, and hop the first truck or ambulance that came along going toward the front. In this manner we were able to go to see Verdun almost right up to the lines.

One day they said the armistice was signed. That night we nonchalantly left the shutters off the operating room windows and proceeded to work. About eleven o'clock, we heard a BRRRRR, and old Heinie was in the heavens. Like a flash, the electric engineer had turned off the lights and the boys put on the shutters, and then the lights went on and we continued to operate. Two days later the true armistice was signed. Then instead of wounded boys the pneumonia cases began to come down on us. After about two weeks we were sent back to Chaumont for further assignment.

I was assigned to Beaunne in the southern part of France. During my assignment there I was given a furlough of two weeks, and I met Ella in Paris and we went down to Nice on the Mediterranean. I sort of crabbed the act as I got the flu, so I was in the hospital for part of the time.

Then my next assignment was Coblenz, Germany, in the Third Army Laboratories.

In May I received orders to go home. So I went through Paris to Brest, remained there ten days waiting for a ship, came home on the Kaiserina Augusta, and arrived home on Decoration Day. After several months Ella and I opened up a maternity hospital in Ontario, Canada. We ran it for a year and then sold it. I went to Boston for post-graduate work in pediatrics. After a year I came to Cleveland and opened an office on Archwood Avenue. Then, in 1925, I was married to Mr. HOWARD UNDERHILL COWELL.

Now, after thirty years, I am writing this epistle and living at 1546 Arthur Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio. My joints are beginning to creak and my girdle may not have the same old snap, but I'm still going strong!

P. S. by Lydia Meyer -- She was an inspiration to all of the "Young Fry" of her day.

Chart I. No. 3.4 also Chart II.4 No. 3.3 (Autobiography)

ELLA HORN OLDHAM. I was the third child born to Lydia Erf and August Horn, August 30, 1886, in the wee little house located on Sand Hill Road, Lyme Township, Huron County. Dr. Kreider again was the official stork. At two years of age we moved to the big house on the four corner of the Main Road, which is now known as Route 20.

I was raised a normal country girl, went to Lyme Township School until I was fifteen years old, then went to Monroeville High School via street car and when weather was nice, brother Louis and I used to take the old grey mare and haul milk to Monroeville Creamery. We would park the horse and buggy at the Creamery during the day while we went to school and drive home at night. I was graduated from Monroeville School, June 10, 1904. Then remained at home until September, 1909, when I entered training school for nurses at Providence Hospital, Sandusky, Ohio. Graduated from the Hospital May 12, 1912; did private duty nursing at Sandusky until April 1913, when my room mate, Alma Schiller and I took a four-month post graduate course at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois. And then, having the wonder-lust feeling to see the West, we left for Portland, Oregon, where we did private duty nursing until 1917. I came back home, did Public Health Nursing in the City of Cleveland.

In January, 1918, I joined the Army Nurse Corp and was sent to Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois, to a Base Hospital where I spent nine months and we were taught to drill and sing while we were an outfit of the Red Cross in our Army uniform. One morning we were marched secretly to the English Steamship, Olympic, all aboard for parts unknown. There were 8,000 to be convoyed across seas and after seven days we landed at Southhampton, England.

Many were down with influenza, and those that were too sick to be sent to American bases were sent to English Hospital where we were held for a month to take care of our boys under very difficult conditions. One thousand died and all were buried at Winchester, England.

Again, on the move, we crossed the English Channel for Le Havre, France, then were sent to Le Mans, France, where we opened Base Hospital 85. Again we were sent on. This time, my best pal, Nora Neal, from Michigan, and I, were separated. We had been together as buddies from the time we were in the Army. I was sent to Camp Hospital 11, St. Nazarne, where I remained until the Armistice, and was relieved for home.

We sailed on the Dutch steamship Rotterdam. Convoyed fifty-seven war brides home. Many were sick and pregnant.

Arrived home July 4, 1919, and had to get in the harness to make my own living. Sister Dora and I opened a Maternity Hospital at Hamilton, Ontario, for one year we were busy and gained lots of experience, but was able to sell out and left for Conneaut, Ohio, where we helped the stork usher in our new Nephew, Charles Horn Marcy. In due time was on my way again. Had a call to go to Kentucky when I was offered a position as City and School Nurse in Conneaut, Ohio. After three years a wander-lust headed me back to the West Coast. Another nurse pal, Mabel Eisaman and I bought a Ford and on our way visited all points of interest, such as Pike's Peak, Colorado Springs, Grand Canyon, Petrified Forest, Painted Desert, and from one end of California to the other. Took in Yosemite National Park.

Finally landed at Redmond, Oregon, where brother Louis Horn lived. Stayed with him and family for several weeks and was looking for job to go to work. Finally, we were sent to Coquille, Oregon, which is a lumbering district, located in the heart of the mountains on the Pacific Ocean, where we did County Health Nursing for five years. We pioneered the work out there, and surely had lots of experience. One of the places we had to ride logging trains and boats, and often

were caught in the low tide and had to wait for high tide to go on. Drove our Fords over mountain roads where many were afraid to go. Made many nice friends and really called it my second home. In 1926, came back home and still having itchy feet wanted to see Florida. Spent four months, then came back to Cleveland and did Industrial Nursing at Ohio Steel Company for several years. And during that time met BENJAMIN OLDHAM. Was married, November 28, 1929, and from then on my job has been housewife, up to date.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 3^3 Also Chart I - No. 3^4

BENJAMIN OLDHAM, the husband of Ella Erf Horn, is the only child born to Hugh and Mary Jane Oldham on August 20, 1886, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. His father and mother were directly from Sheffield, England. He graduated from the schools in Pittsburg, and came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1920, and worked for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. On November 28, 1929, he married ELLA HORN. After 30 years of service with the railroad, he retired on February 29, 1956. Now they are nomads and heading toward warmer climes, they reside at 1727 Palmer Ave., Winter Park, Florida.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 4^3

MABEL (ERF) HORN MARCY, was the 4th child of August Horn and Lydia Erf Horn. She was born January 16, 1890, on a farm on Route 20--near Lyme Schoolhouse. She was educated in Lyme Special and graduated from Monroeville High School. She took up Nursing and when World War I broke out, Mabel enlisted in the Lakeside Unit under Dr. Crile of Cleveland, and they were the first unit to be behind the lines in France. They had to work in blackouts and while being shelled.

hile she was "over there" Ella, also a nurse who came over later, and Dora, a doctor, met in France on some of their furloughs. They all had experiences that would fill a lifetime. In Mabel's division there were undertakers. HUGH MARCY was one and this is where they first met. Hugh was hurt in the war. Mabel was assigned to go home on a war-bride ship--to take care of the pregnant, homesick, seasick girls.

On September 9, 1919, Hugh and Mabel were married, and Hugh became an undertaker. His father was a Mortician for years in Conneaut. Hugh died April 4, 1940. To this couple was born 2 children: CHARLES AND MARY JANE. Both were ready for World War II. Charles in the Army and Mary Jane, a nurse, enlisted as an Army Nurse.

Mabel enjoyed activities such as sports, travel and good health. In 1956 Mabel bought a house in Winter Park, Florida--near Dora and Ella.

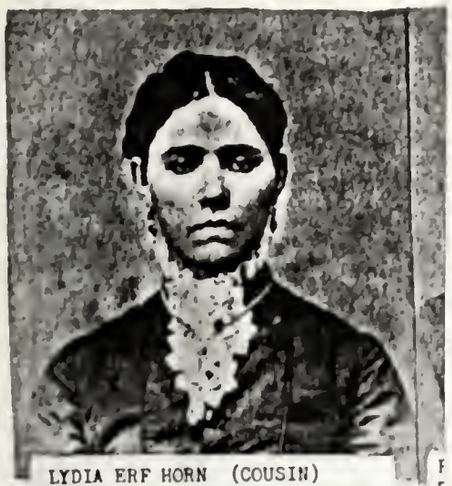
Chart II.^{4} - No. 1^4

CHARLES HORN MARCY, only son of Hugh and Mabel Horn Marcy, was born August 22, 1920. Charles graduated from Conneaut High School. He joined the Air Corps and was a pilot. He was shot down and held as a Prisoner in Germany for 1 year..

Charles has returned to Conneaut and has his own business in Roofing and Heating. He married RUTH COLSON MARCY, born February 2, 1921, on June 6, 1946. To this couple was born 3 children--fifth generation: No. 1^5, HUGH WILLIAM (COLSON) MARCY, born December 5, 1948; No. 2^5, SCOTT (COLSON) MARCY, born April 27, 1950; and No. 3^5, MICHELLE RUTH (COLSON) MARCY, born November 23, 1952.

Chart II.^{4} - No. 2^4

MARY JANE (HORN) MARCY LAMP, was the second child of Mabel and Hugh Marcy. She was born January 24, 1922. She graduated from Conneaut High School and took up nursing and is a Registered Nurse. When World War II needed nurses, Mary Jane responded. She served A.N.C. Home Service. On February 2, 1945, she married CHARLES WILLIAM LAMP. He was in the Navy in the Western Theatre. He has a B.Sc. degree from Case College. Charles works as a consulting engineer for Ernst & Ernst & Company, wherever they send him. To this couple 3 children were born: No. 1^5, WILLIAM CHARLES (MARCY) LAMP, born January 6, 1947; No. 2^5, BARBARA LOU (MARCY) LAMP, born January 6, 1947 (twins) and No. 3^5, SANDRA (MARCY) LAMP, born November 1, 1949.



LYDIA ERF HORN (COUSIN)
BORN 11-14-1858 DIED 5-3-1906

HUGH WILLARD MARCY ARMY
BORN 6-1-1892 DIED 4-5-1940

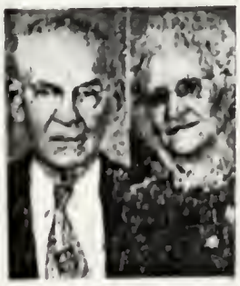
MABEL (ERF) HORN MARCY R.N. ARMY
BORN 1-16-1890

1 DR. DORA LOUISE (ERF) HORN
2 ELIA (ERF) HORN OLDHAM B.A
BORN 8-30-1886 B.A. ARMY

3 MABEL (ERF) HORN MARCY
R.N. ARMY

MARY JANE (HORN) MARCY LAMP
BORN 1-24-1922
CHARLES WILLIAM LAMP
BORN 1-7-1921

CHARLES HORN MARCY
BORN 8-22-1920
RUTH COLSON MARCY
BORN 2-4-1921
MARRIED 6-6-1946



Mr. and Mrs. Ohlemacher

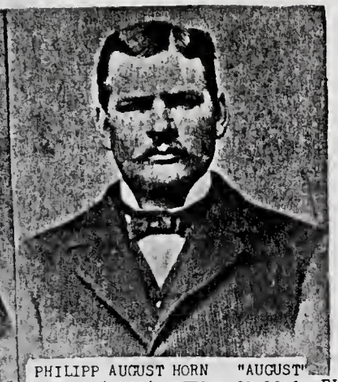
GOLDEN wedding anniversa
of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Ol
macher, of 381 Richards Rd.

BARBARA LOU (TWINS) WILLIAM CHARLES
SANDRA (MARCY) LAMP

SCOTT (COLSON) MARCY, MICHELLE, HUGH.

FAMILY REGISTER OF MARIA MARGARETHA BOEHLER HORN

LYDIA ERF HORN (COUSIN)
BORN 11-14-1858 DIED 5-3-1906



PHILIPP AUGUST HORN "AUGUST"
BORN 2-6-1856 DIED 4-27-1940
MARRIAGE 2-10-1881

ELIZABETH (OPPERMAN) HEYMAN
BORN 10-8-1851 DIED 12-9-1915
MARRIED 1-28-1873

1-2 PHILIPP CARL WILHELM HORN
CALLED WILLIAM
BORN 5-10-1849 DIED 8-28-1927

HORN HOMESTEAD

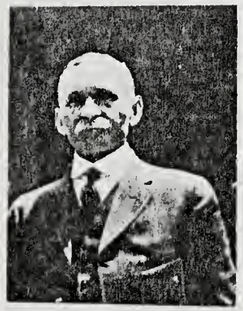
HUGH WILLARD MARCY ARMY
BORN 6-1-1892 DIED 4-5-1940

MABEL (ERF) HORN MARCY R.N. ARMY
BORN 1-16-1890

① DR. DORA LOUISE (ERF) HORN COWELL
② ELLA (ERF) HORN OLDHAM B.A.
BORN 8-30-1886 B.A. ARMY

③ MABEL (ERF) HORN MARCY
R.N. ARMY

WILLIAM HORN
HOMESTEAD
TOPEKA, KAN.



5-2 HENRY (HEINRICH) (BOEHLER) HORN (8th CHILD)
BORN 3-25-1858 DIED 10-1-1937

MARY JANE (HORN) MARCY LAMP
BORN 1-24-1922
CHARLES WILLIAM LAMP
BORN 1-7-1921

CHARLES HORN MARCY
BORN 8-22-1920
RUTH COLSON MARCY
BORN 2-4-1921
MARRIED 6-6-1946

Mr. and Mrs. Ohlemacher

GOLDEN wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Ohlemacher, of 381 Richards Rd.

2-4 SALLY LUCILLE SPONABLE
BORN 10-30-1940

1-4 JEAN ELISABETH SPONABLE
BORN 1-16-1932

NELLIE FRANCES SMITH SNYDER HORN
BORN 4-26-1873 DIED 12-7-1947
SECOND WIFE

CLAYTON HORN SCHUG M.A. & Ph.D.
BORN 1-6-1909

BARBARA LOU (TWINS) WILLIAM CHARLES
SANDRA (MARCY) LAMP

SCOTT (COLSON) MARCY, MICHELLE, HUGH.

3

BAHLER - BÖHLER - (BOEHLER) - SEIBEL

FAMILIEN REGISTER

ELTERN	GEBOREN	VERHEIRATHET	GESTORBEN
	WANN AND WO.	WANN: WO & BEY WEM	WANN AND WO;
1- Johann Philipp Böhler (SR.) Boehler	November 7, 1823, Ketternschwalbach Amt Wehen, Herzog thums Nassau	March 14, 1852 Lyme Twp. Huron Co.	May 3, 1897 - Peru Twp.
2- Margaretha geb Seibel Boehler	April 14, 1830 Holzheim, Amts, Dietz, H. Nassau	Ohio-durch Pfarrer Klein	July 22, 1883 - Monroeville

Second Marriage Jeanette Faust Knobel Boehler Died 6-2-1899
with a daughter Emma Knoble - Newton Lowry
Born December 1, 1881

KINDERN		WHOM
1- Philipp Wilhelm (Böhler) Boehler	Dec. 29, 1852 Lyme Twp. Huron Co. Ohio	Mary (Mohr) Heyman - Married 1877 (Sister of Chas.) 1854 - 1911 — William - 4-27-1924 - Monroeville
2- Philipp Heinrich (Böhler) Boehler	2nd Marriage Mrs. Kohlmeyer Lehnert Sept. 7, 1854 Sherman Twp. Huron Co. Ohio	Louise (Seel) Horn - Married 1-4-1877 (Mar7 - 1857 - Oct. 30 - 1949 — Henry - Feb. 22, 1931 - Bellevue
3- Maria Wilhelmina (Böhler) Boehler	Dec. 30, 1857 Peru Twp. Huron Co. Ohio	John Phillip (Maier) Meyer - Married 3-25-1879 (Dec.12, 1855 - May 8, 1914 — Wilhelmina - Dec. 11, 1920 Monroeville
4- Wilhelmina Louise (Böhler) Boehler	Nov. 13, 1859 Peru Twp. Huron Co. Ohio	Charles Heyman - Married 3-9-1882 (Brother Mary) (11-16-1858 - 9-9-1942 — Louise - Feb 4, 1934 - Monroeville
5- Johann Philipp (Böhler) Boehler	July 22, 1866 Peru Twp. Huron Co. Ohio	Helena Schug - Married 2-19-1889 3-12-1867 Born — Philip - 10-22-1934 - Peru Twp. Huron Co.
6- George Otto (Böhler) Boehler	Sept 5, 1869 Peru Twp. Huron Co. Ohio	Emma Seel Horn- Married 1-7-1892 (Sister to Louise) 3-18-1871 - 3-18-1941 — Otto - Oct. 5, 1918 - Bellevue

Footnote: Notice the German way - the second name was always used while 1st name often identified the father. No other family register was found of other three sisters.

ON A CURRIER PRINT 1846

The children of Johann Phillip Boehler and Margaretha Seibel - all born in and around Monroeville, Ohio, on farms. These are younger pictures with their spouse. All were farmers by profession, however, some added other offices.

No. 1^2

Wm. and Mary Heyman Boehler

No. 2^2

Henry and Louise Horn Boehler

No. 3^2

John P. and Wilhelmina Boehler Meyer

No. 4^2

Charles and Louise Boehler Heyman (brother of Mary)

No. 5^2

Philip and Helena Schug Boehler, Jr.

No. 6^2

G. Otto and Emma Horn Boehler (sister of Louise above)

Each of the above have a diagram of descendants and biography. They are numbered according to age and two means the second generation. Pictures

Johann Peter Boehler (Bah
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boe
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andrea'e

5-1 Sara Louise (Schied) Griener Rutter
Born 9-9-1925
Donald Roy Rutter Army
Born 6-6-1924
Married 10-8-1927

6-1 Allen Louis (Greiner) Rutter
Born 6-26-1947

6-2 Ronald Roy (Greiner) Rutter
Born 4-29-1951

6-3 Douglas Lee (Greiner) Rutter
Born 12-1-1953

5-2 Chas. Frederick (Scheid) Griener B. A. Navy
Born 9-21-1926
Doris Jean Price Griener (Mrs. Chas.) B. Ed.
8-7-1926
Married 6-1-1947

5-1 Robert E. (Scheid) Lee Army
Born 10-26-1930
Nancy Jeannetta Reddick Lee
Born 4-3-1932
Marriage 9-8-1951

5-2 Margareta Annette (Scheid) Lee
Born 10-16-1932

5-3 Larry Lawrence (Scheid) Lee
Born 10-4-1941

1-1 Johann Philipp Boehler (Sr)
Born 11-7-1823 Katternschwalba
Died 5-3-1897
Margarette Siebel Boehler
Born 4-14-1830 Holtzheim - am
Died 7-22-1883
Married 3-14-1852

5-1 La Donna Jean (Miller) Boehler
Born 5-18-1935

5-2 Vernone Allen (Miller) Boehler
Born 6-22-1936

3-

Second Marriage
Jeanette Faust Knoble Boehler
Married 1887-Died 6-2-1899
with a daughter Emma Knoble
Newton Lowry - Born 12-1-1881

5-1 Douglas Craig (Ohlemacher) Mayer
Born 7-2-1947

5-2 Gwen Virginia (Ohlemacher) Mayer
Born 12-3-1946

Sec
Mr
Bor
Ma

5-1 Roberta Raymonde Boehler
Born 1-12-1943

5-2 Carl George Boehler
Born 6-19-1947

5-1 Jennifer Louella Boehler
Born 7-19-1948

BOEHLER + SEIBEL

See other diagrams on Boehler- Seibel

3

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

1-1 Johann Philipp Boehler (Sr)
Born 11-7-1823 Katternschwalbach Nassau
Died 5-3-1897
Margarette Siebel Boehler
Born 4-14-1830 Holtzheim - amts. Dietz Nassau
Died 7-22-1883
Married 3-14-1852

Second Marriage
Jeanette Faust Knoble Boehler
Married 1887-Died 6-2-1899
with a daughter Emma Knoble
Newton Lowry - Born 12-1-1881

3-1 Philipp Wilhelm(Seibel)Boehler
Born 12-29-1852 Died 4-24-1924
Married 1-4-1877

Mary(Mohr) Heyman Boehler
Born 6-25-1854 Died 8-4-1911
Married 1-4-1877

Daughter of
Wm. A. Heyman
Jeanette Mohr Heyman

Second Wife
Mrs. Carolin Strohmier Lehnert Boehler
Born 12-8-1861 - Died 7-31-1932
Married 1914

1-3 Louisa Wilhelmina(Heyman)Boehler Scheid
Born 3-14-1878 Died 10-28-1938
Charles A. Scheid
Born 2-19-1867 Died 2-5-1946
Married 10-21-1896

4-1 Mabel Luella (Boehler) Scheid Graham B.A.
Born 9-6-1897 Died 7-19-1928
Edsal G. (Ryerson) Grayham
Born 1-4-1896
Married 10-8-1927
No Children

4-2 Ada Elverna(Boehler) Schied Griener
Born 12-6-1899 Died 4-1 1952
Lloyd Alpha(Brickman)Griener
Born 4-4-1899 Army
Married 2-9-1925

5-1 Sara Louise (Schied) Griener Rutter
Born 9-9-1925
Donald Roy Rutter Army
Born 6-6-1924
Married 10-8-1927

6-1 Allen Louis (Greiner) Rutter
Born 6-26-1947

6-2 Ronald Roy (Greiner) Rutter
Born 4-29-1951

5-2 Chas. Frederick(Scheid)Griener B.A. Navy
Born 9-21-1926
Doris Jean Price Griener (Mrs. Chas.)
8-7-1926 B.Ed.
Married 6-1-1947

6-3 Douglas Lee (Greiner) Rutter
Born 12-1-1953

4-3 Marion (Wilhelmina) Minnie(Boehler) Schied Lee
Born 11-6-1904
Donald Roy Holmes Lee
Born 4-12-1900
Married 10-8-27

5-1 Robert E.(Scheid)Lee Army
Born 10-26-1930
Nancy Jeannetta Reddick Lee
Born 4-3-1932
Marriage 9-8-1951

5-2 Margareta Annette(Scheid)Lee
Born 10-16-1932

5-3 Larry Lawrence(Scheid)Lee
Born 10-4-1941

4-4 Olive Florence(Boehler) Schied (Single)
Born 4-12-1905

4-5 Donald Carl(Boehler) Schied (Single)
Born 6-12-1910

2-3 August Ludwig(Heyman) Boehler
Born 8-6-1879 Died 2-11-1850
Anna K. Mueller Mayer
Born 11-20 1882
Sister of Henry Mayer
Married 11-26-1908

4-1 Clayton Mayer Boehler
Born 4-22-1912
Glady Miller Boehler
Born 4-19-1912
Married 1-26-1934

5-1 La Donna Jean(Miller) Boehler
Born 5-18-1935

5-2 Vernone Allen(Miller) Boehler
Born 6-22-1936

3-3 Anna Elizabeth(Heyman) Boehler Groff
Born 10-8-1881 Died 9-6-1908
Alvin Groff
Married 5-6-1903
Son George - Caroline Haines Groff
Weavers Corners

4-1 Maurice Eugene(Boehler) Groff Army Lt.
Born 6-12-1904
Lyna Gerson Berman Groff
Married 4-15-1929

4-3 Minnie (Probably Wilhelmina Philebena) (Heyman) Boehler
Born 2-22-1883 Died 5-8-1904

5-3 Amanda Lisetta Boehler Mayer
Born 1-7-1886 Died 7-21-1913
Henry D. Mayer
Married 2-26-1908
2nd Marriage
Amanda Stotz
3-19-1932

4-1 Cletus Willard(Boehler) Mayer
Born 7-21-1913
Virginia(Schaefer) Ohlemacher
Born 2-11-1917
Married 5-17-1938

5-1 Douglas Craig(Ohlemacher) Mayer
Born 7-2-1947

5-2 Gwen Virginia(Ohlemacher) Mayer
Born 12-3-1946

6-3 Eda Louise(Heyman) Boehler Schmidt Ziegler
Born 2-12-18888 Died 7-13-1944
Wm. Schmidt
Died 6-19-1929
Married 9-6-1910
2nd-Ira Ziegler of Philadelphia
Born 8-6-1877
Married 3-23-1931
His second Marriage 8-1946 to Ethel Weichel

No Children

7-3 Carl Henry(Heyman) Boehler
Born 10-12-1892 Died 8-2-1930
Luella Louise Ebert Boehler
Died 11-21-1933
Married 11-26-1914

4-1 Carl Jr. (Ebert) Boehler Marines
Born 10-27-1915
Carmel Jean Borgia Boehler
Married 7-4-1936

4-2 Robert Raymond (Ebert) Boehler Navy
Born 3-3-1914
Mary Jane (Long) Fleck
Married 7-1-1939

5-1 Roberta Raymonde Boehler
Born 1-12-1943

5-2 Carl George Boehler
Born 6-19-1947

4-3 Gordon Wayne (Ebert) Boehler
Born 1-28-1921 Navy
Glenda Boehler

5-1 Jennifer Louella Boehler
Born 7-19-1948

8-3 Elmer Otto Boehler
4 months old
Born 5-9-1894 Died 9-27-1894

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[2] J. PHILIP BOEHIER

PHILIP WILHELM (SEIBEL) BOEHIER called WILLIAM, eldest son of J. Philip Boehler I, was born in Lyme Township, Huron County Ohio, December 29, 1852. He was educated in a school on the corner of Horn Rd., and at St. Peter's Lutheran Parochial School at Pontiac. Rev. Schmogrow was the teacher as well as the parson. Rev. Schmogrow was well educated at University of Berlin, being one of the refugees of 1848 also. He tried to do much for the generation of Protestant German Americans which settled and were born in this area such as Horns, Knolls, Schelds, Scheids, Schilds, Linders, etc. Rev. Schmogrow was the main guiding light of all the Boehler children.

William was a kindly and helpful husband and father. He farmed his fathers farm adjacent to his fathers homestead on Boehler Rd., and eventually he became the owner. William Boehlers were prominent members of the St. Peter's Lutheran Church of Pontiac and later at Trinity of Monroeville. He was a Democrat and served as trustee and other capacities in the township. His life was one of continuous activities in which he was accorded due recognition of honest labor. He was substantial and prosperous representative of his native county. About 1908 he moved from his farm to Monroeville, Ohio to the second house west of the bakery on W. Main St.--next to Dr. Hindley. He purchased it a few years earlier. He lived there until his death.

William Boehler married MARY MOHR HEYMAN January 4, 1877. She was the eldest child of Wm. Anton and Jeanette Mohr Heyman and was a sister of Charles Heyman who married William's sister, Louise Boehler. Mary was born June 25, 1854 in Lyme Township. To this couple were born eight children. Elmer, the youngest, was born in 1894 and died at four months. All the rest grew to adulthood--however several died very young as 21, 27, 28, and 33 from typhoid fever, childbirth, goiter, etc.

Mary attended the district school in Sherman Township and worked with her mother until her marriage. She was baptized and a member of the Zoar Reformed Church, Hunts Corners. She later joined the Lutheran Church with her husband. She was jovial and a bit plump. She had bright snappy black eyes. Mary died at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, August 4, 1911.

Second wife--MRS. CAROLINE STROHMIER LEHNERT born December 8, 1861 in Erie County and died July 31, 1932.

William was a devoted husband and could hardly bear the passing of Mary--so to compensate he married at Lutheran Church, Clyde, Ohio, Mrs. Lehnert, in 1914. She had several grown children at the time. It seemed as most second marriages a convenient arrangement and acceptable. Mr. Boehler died April 24, 1924. Mrs. Caroline Boehler died July 31, 1932.

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[3]

LOUISA WILHELMINA BOEHLER SCHEID eldest child of William Boehler and Mary (Mohr) Heyman--born March 14, 1878 on a farm on Boehler Road. Educated in the Red Brick School near their home and at the Church School. On October 21, 1896 she married Charles H. Scheid (see below). They lived on his father's farm until it became his and later his son Donald. This family had four lovely girls and finally a boy. They used a surrey and horses as they would go visiting. They also had pea fowls which were a novelty for many. Louise died October 28, 1938.

CHARLES A. SCHEID born February 19, 1867 in Sherman Township. His parents Jacob and Barbara (Beilstein) Scheid who were natives of Germany. His brothers and sisters were Emma, Henry, Minnie, George, John, Fred, and Albert. Attended school until 12 years, and from then was a farmer. On October 21, 1897 he married Louisa Boehler, oldest daughter of William and Mary Heyman Boehler. They bought the farm he lived on in 1906. Mr. Scheid, a Republican, was also a Lutheran. He died February 5, 1946.

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[4]

J. PHILIP BOEHLER

MABEL LUELLA (BOEHLER) SCHEID GRAYHAM eldest daughter of Louisa and Charles Scheid born September 6, 1897 on their farm not far from Hunts Corners. Graduated from Monroeville High School and later, Huron County Normal, in 1918; Summer School at Bowling Green, but graduated from Ashland College. She taught in Huron County Schools and in Garfield Heights and grade school in Cleveland.

On October 8, 1927 she married EDSALL G. GRAYHAM.

EDSALL G. GRAYHAM who was born January 4, 1896, was the son of Henry and Grace (Ryerson) Grayham of North Fairfield, Ohio. This couple settled on a farm at North Fairfield but Mabel became ill (anemia) within a year and died July 19, 1928. Mabel was a member of Lutheran Church. She always seemed a picture of health.

Chart III.[1] - No. 2[4]

ADA ELVERNA (BOEHLER) SCHEID GREINER born December 6, 1899--died April 19, 1952, second daughter of Charles and Louisa Boehler Scheid. She attended Monroeville High School. She was employed for several years in the Lutheran Girl Hospital in Toledo and also worked in Lima, Ohio. She married LLOYD GREINER on February 9, 1925 in Detroit, Michigan, a son of Charles Frederick and Sara (Brickman) Greiner of Leipsic, Ohio. After on year in Detroit they lived in Leipsic, Ohio. Ada was confirmed Lutheran. This couple had two children, SARA and CHARLES. Ada died with a stroke while on a trip. She was buried at McComb, Ohio.

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[5]

SARA LOUISE (SCHEID) GREINER RUTTER was born September 29, 1925 at Detroit. Graduated from high school in Leipsic, Ohio. Married October 27, 1946 to DONALD ROY RUTTER, a son of Roy Dright Rutter of Deshler, Ohio, and his mother was E. Caroline Royle, a Sevenday Adventist.

Donald served the Army 35 months. Inducted March 13, 1943. Was in India 27 months. Roy works as a freight agent for N. Y. C. R. R. at Walkerton, Indiana.

They have three children: No. 1[6], ALLEN LOUIS (GREINER) RUTTER born June 26, 1947 at Findlay; No. 2[6], RONALD ROY (GREINER) RUTTER born April 29, 1951 at Findlay, and No. 3[6], DOUGLAS LEE (GREINER) RUTTER born December 1, 1953.

Chart III.[1] - No. 2[5]

CHARLES FREDERICK SCHEID GREINER second child of Ada Scheid and Lloyd Greiner of Leipsic, Ohio, Born September 21, 1926. He married to DORIS JEAN PRICE GREINER June 1, 1947 at Monroe, Michigan.

Charles served World War II in the U. S. Navy on U.S.S. Reno - a light cruiser. Enlisted October 7, 1943 - discharged December 10, 1945. He had seven battle stars. Four years in high school, and four years at University of Toledo, with B.A. in accounting. Likes to hunt and fish.

Present address 2734 Elsie Avenue, Toledo 13, Ohio.

His wife DORIS JEAN PRICE GREINER, born August 7, 1926 at Ligonier, Pennsylvania, daughter of Raymond Amos Price and Margaret Ruth Pugh Price. In High School in Toledo, Leipsic and Monroe, Michigan, with four years at University of Toledo with B. Ed. degree and a school teacher.

Chart III.[1] - No. 3[4]

MARION WILHELMINA (BOEHLER) SCHEID LEE was the third daughter of Louisa Wilhelmina Boehler Scheid and Charles August (Beilstein) Scheid. She was born on the home farm east of Hunts Corners near Pontiac on November 6, 1904.

She was a healthy girl with snappy bright eyes, similar to her grandmother Mary Heyman Boehler. The Scheid girls (four of them) were a nice surrey full as they and their parents would travel. Always neatly and nicely dressed. Marion graduated from Monroeville High School in 1922, Huron County Normal School in 1923. Attended Bowling Green and Ashland College. She taught in Richmond Township and at Vermillion, Ohio grade school. At the age of twenty-three, Marion married DONALD ROY (HOLMES) LEE on October 8, 1927. They had three children: No. 1^5, TOBERT; No. 2^5, MARGARETTA; and, No. 3^5, Larry.

The husband of Marion was DONALD ROY (HOLMES) LEE who was the son of Denver Lee and Nettie Holmes Lee, born April 12, 1900. He was a prominent civic and church worker. When he died he was serving his second term on Huron County Board of Education. He was a past master of local Masonic Lodge. He served a number of years as a Fairfield Township clerk and was on its Board of Education twelve years. He was Sunday School Superintendent of the Methodist Church and also a member of church board. He was stricken with a heart attack while on an errand at Farm Bureau and taken to Memorial Hospital in Norwalk, but was dead on arrival. He died October 20, 1955 - church services at North Fairfield Methodist Church at 2 P.M.

Chart III.^{1} - No. 1^5

ROBERT EUGENE (SCHEID) LEE eldest son of Marion and Donald Lee was born October 26, 1930. He graduated from high school and had one year at Heidleberg. He was with the Army in New Mexico.

On September 8, 1951 he married NANCY REDDICK of Norwalk, at the Methodist Church. This couple has a son, No. 1^6.

Chart III.^{1} - No. 2^5

MARGARETTA ONNETTE LEE was born October 16, 1937. Graduated from North Fairfield High School and one year at Ohio State University. She is an office clerk at Norwalk Farm Bureau.

Chart III.^{1} - No. 3^5

LARRY LAWRENCE SCHEID LEE the third child of Marion Lee was born August 4, 1941. He is at home and still in high school at this writing.

Chart III.^{1} - No.4^4

OLIVE FLORENCE SCHEID, fourth child and fourth daughter of Charles and his wife, Louisa Wilhelmina Boehler, was born September 26, 1905, in Sherman Township, Huron County, Monroeville, Ohio. She was confirmed September 29, 1918, in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, Ohio, by Rev. Carl F. Mittler, and still maintains her membership in that church. She attended the District School at Hunts Corners, Lyme Township, and Monroeville High School, Monroeville, Ohio, graduating on May 24, 1923, as class valedictorian.

In the fall of 1923, she entered Tri-State Business University, Toledo, Ohio, and after completing the course, became engaged in office work in Norwalk, then to Cleveland, Ohio.

In October, 1928, in company with two cousins, she left for Daytona Beach, Florida, where she remained for two years, during which time she worked as a secretary in an insurance office. In the early fall of 1930, she returned to Ohio and since has been employed in office work at the Sherwin-Williams Co.

During World War II she worked as a volumteer hostess at the main U. S. O. in Cleveland, and was awarded a service pin and certificate in recognition of her service from the President of the U. S. O.

Olive spent most of her weekends at the home farm maintained by Donald. She and Donald remained single and maintained a home for each other.

DONALD CARL (BOEHLER) SCHEID, fifth child and first son of Charles August and his wife, Louisa Wilhelmina Boehler, was born January 12, 1910. He was confirmed by Rev. J. Bernard Sause at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, Ohio, and has been an active member and held office in the church for several years.

He completed the elementary course of education at Lyme Township School, and was graduated from Monroeville High School in 1927. While in High School he studied farm management and was awarded a certificate by Mr. A. J. Bishop, Instructor of Vocational Agriculture. Since his graduation he has been actively engaged in farming, first with his father and since his father's death in 1946, he owns and operates the home farm. Two years ago he purchased thirty acres of adjoining land from his Uncle Fred, having worked this land for several years previous.

Chart III.[1] - No. 2[3]

AUGUST LUDWIG (HEYMAN) BOEHLER second child of William and Mary Heyman Boehler, born August 6, 1879 at the home farm on Boehler Road, Peru Township.

He attended the local red brick township school and later a commercial school at Ada, Ohio for one year. He worked with his father as a farmer until he married in 1908 when he took over the farm and his father retired to Monroeville. August was member of Board of Education of the Boehler School and later trustee of Peru Township. Later they bought a farm on Steuben Road. He became ill at the age of 48 and remained so for 20 years with Parkinson Disease. He died February 13, 1950. There was one son CLAYTON.

August married ANNA ELIZABETH (MUELLER) MAYER on November 26, 1908. She was a sister of Henry Mayer who married Amanda Boehler, August's sister. Anna Mayer was born November 20, 1882 in Groton Township - near North Monroeville. Her father was Henry Daniel Mayer of Hanover, Germany who came to America in 1869. Her mother was Philippine Mueller from Deitz Hessen, Germany. Anna went to North Monroeville High School for two years and took a nursing course given by the county. In 1902, she visited relatives at Weisbaden in Germany. After August's death she remained on the Steuben Road farm. They had one son.

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[4]

CLAYTON MAYER BOEHLER born April 22, 1912 on the grandfather's farm on Boehler Road. Clayton was educated in Monroeville High School, graduating 1931. Reared as a Lutheran. Clayton drives a truck. He married, January 25, 1934, to GLADYS MILLER. Gladys Miller was born April 19, 1912 - daughter of Louis and Louise Miller of Monroeville. She graduated from high school. They have two children, LaDONNA and VERNON.

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[5]

LaDONNA JEAN (MILLER) BOEHLER CHRISTMAN, eldest child of Clayton and Gladys Miller Boehler, was born May 18, 1935. She graduated from Monroeville High School.

She married RAYMOND CHRISTMAN, born May 20, 1935, on July 29, 1954, at St. Joseph's Catholic Church. This couple has a son born May 5, 1955 - TIM RAY CHRISTMAN. Ray Christman is the son of Raymond Christman of North Monroeville.

Chart III.[1] - No. 3[3]

ANNA ELIZABETH (BOEHLER) GROFF second daughter and third child of William and Mary (Heyman) Boehler, born October 8, 1881 near Pontiac in Peru Township.

She died September 6, 1908 and buried in Pontiac Cemetery at age of 27 years. She died of cancer. Anna had the usual training of district and church school at Pontiac. On May 6, 1903 she married ALVIN GROFF, a son of George and Caroline (Haines) Groff, farmers in Sherman Township near Weaver's Corners. They lived in Cleveland. To this couple one child was born, MAURICE EUGENE.

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[4]

MAURICE EUGENE GROFF, only child of Alvin and Anna Groff born June 12, 1904. After his mother died he stayed with his grandmother and grandfather Boehler, and later with August Boehlers. Still later, at sixteen, his father took him to Cleveland, where he graduated from Cleveland Technical High. Later, while over seas as a mechanic, he became a Major in the Air Force in World War II. Maurice married September 15, 1929 LYNA GERSON. Lyna Gerson born in Cleveland, a daughter of Maurice and Fanny (Berman) Gerson, natives of Germany and Jewish. Mr. Gerson was a tailor. Maurice had no children. He was a tall, 6 ft.2in., person, resembling Gotthold Heyman who is a Heyman and Boehler mixture also. He was baptized and confirmed a Lutheran. His last place of business in Cleveland was Groff & Tripp Inc., 9300 St. Clair. It seems Maurice became ill and left for California, about 1950. Hearsy is that he died. No definite information.

Chart III.[1] - No. 4[3]

"MINNIE" WILHELMINA PHILIPPENA (HEYMAN) BOEHLER born February 27, 1883 grew to womanhood at home. She died May 8, 1904 at the age of 21, with Typhoid Fever. She is buried on her grandfather's lot at Pontiac. She was a vivacious bright-eyed girl. She had the usual training of this Lutheran Community.

Chart III.[1] - No. 5[3]

AMANDA LISETTA BOEHLER MAYER fourth daughter of William and Mary Heyman Boehler was born January 7, 1886 on her fathers farm on Boehler Road near Pontiac. Amanda was an active, lively, healthy girl - full of fun. She had the district school education and trained at St. Peter's Lutheran Church. She was married, February 26, 1908, to HENRY DANIEL MAYER of River Road, Monroeville. The River Road community enjoyed her pleasant personality. Finally this couple were expecting a child; Amanda was not supervised by Doctor Pilkey, as later the doctors did, so she became very heavy and when her son was born she died. It was an upset to many relatives and friends. Cletus, her son, was a fat baby. She died July 21, 1913 of childbirth. She is buried at Riverside. Cletus was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. & Mrs. Philip Stecker (a neighbor). Henry D. Mayer, her husband, is a brother of Anna, wife of brother August. He is the son of Henry Daniel and Phillibina Mueller Mayer. Henry lived and worked the Henry Mayer farm which was formerly the Clary farm. This farm has a very beautifully designed house built by the New England architect brought into this "Fireland" area.

After Amamda's death Henry remained a widower for 16 years and then on March 19, 1932 he married AMANDA E. STOTZ. We think he liked the name Amanda. He built a new house and moved into Monroeville at 73 Baker St., after Cletus married. Amanda died in April 1957.

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[4]

CLETUS WILLARD MAYER, born July 21, 1913. His mother died at his birth, so his father's sister, Amelia Mayer Stecker and her family took this baby and reared him. They lived next neighbor to his father Henry. Of course Henry was there everyday also.

Cletus graduated from high school and learned farming from his father.

Henry soon turned much of his farming over to him. On May 17, 1938 he married VIRGINIA OHLEMACHER a daughter of Adolph and Emma Schaffer Ohlemacher of near Oxford Township, Erie County. She was born February 11, 1917. To this couple were born DOUGLAS CRAIG on July 2, 1947 and GWEN VIRGINIA on December 3, 1948. Cletus farms several hundred acres of land and lives on River Road, Monroeville.

Chart III.[1] - No. 6[3]

EDA LOUISE (HEYMAN) BOEHLER SCHMIDT ZIEGLER was the fifth daughter of William and Mary Heyman Boehler, born February 12, 1888 at the family farm on Boehler Road, Huron County. She had the usual red school house education and trained as a Lutheran. On September 6, 1910 she married William Schmidt son of Philip and Nettie Gastier Schmidt. They lived in Monroeville. He passed away June 19, 1929. William Schmidt was a bartender in his father's saloon and mostly a musician, playing the violin. They were divorced before he died, but there seemed to be a friendliness, not common to divorced people.

Eda or Edith owned and operated the Ideal Restaurant. On March 23, 1931 she married IRA ZIEGLER born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 6, 1877. Ira was a son of Robert and Ellen Finstermacher Ziegler. Together they operated this business. Edith died July 13, 1944 and buried at Riverside at the age of 56. There were no children. Ira Ziegler married again in August, 1946 to Mrs. Ethelyn Weichel of Norwalk, where they continued to live.

Chart III.[1] - No. 7[3]

CARL HENRY (HEYMAN) BOEHLER second son of William and Mary Heyman Boehler was born October 12, 1892 at the family farm on Boehler Road, Peru Township, Huron County. Carl had the red school house education at the Boehler District School. He belonged to the St. Peter's Lutheran Church, as did all the family. With this little education Carl went into the Spectator Office at Monroeville, Ohio run by L. O. Simmons. At 16 he was an apprentice in printing and remained there a few years. Carl was a good looking fellow and married LUELLA LOUISE EBERT, daughter of Louis and Kathryn (Herbal) Ebert of Oxford Township, Erie County. Luella was a pretty girl. Soon they moved to Cleveland and Carl followed the printing business and prospered. Carl worked hard under handicap of little education but purchased a couple of houses. Carl became ill. There were three boys born to this couple, CARL, ROBERT, AND GORDON. On August 2, 1930 in the prime of his life (38 years old) Carl died of Goiter at St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland and buried in Oxford Cemetery.

Mrs. Carl Boehler and family moved to Sandusky. Luella became ill and died November 14, 1933 at Milan, Ohio and is buried at Oxford Township Cemetery. This left these three young boys 18 to 12 years old. They hired a housekeeper and carried on for a year or so.

Chart III.[1] - No. 1[4]

CARL J. (EBERT) BOEHLER JR. eldest son of Carl and Luella Ebert born October 27, 1915 at Cleveland. Completed 12 years of schooling. He served in U. S. N. R. from 1943 to 1945 as chief carpenters mate. Was in China area. He became married July 4, 1936 to CARMEL JEAN BORGIA. They live at 105 Woodlawn Ave., Norwalk, where Carl built his own house. They both are active in Eastern Star and Masonic circles. This couple are members of First Methodist Episcopal Church, Norwalk.

CARMEL JEAN BORGIA is the daughter of Joseph and Virginia Borgia of Norwalk. Carmel conducts a credit bureau in Norwalk. She was educated in Norwalk Schools. She is attractive. She was born

Chart III.[1] - No. 2[4]

ROBERT RAYMOND BOEHLER second child of Carl H. and Luella Ebert was born

J. PHILIP BOEHLER

March 3, 1919 in Cleveland. He has a high school education and served in U. S. N. R. 43-44-45 as SFIC. Robert was married July 1, 1939 to MARY JANE FLECK, the daughter of George and Hattie Fleck. They live at 20010 Champ Drive, Euclid, Ohio. They have two children, ROBERTA RAYMONDE born January 12, 1943 and CARL GEORGE born June 19, 1947.

Chart III.[1] - No. 3[4]

GORDON WAYNE BOEHLER third son of Carl H. and Luella Ebert Boehler, born January 28, 1921. He graduated from high school and then went to the navy. Served as B. M. 1/c from 1939 to 1945. Gordon was married October 1, 1946 to GLENDA BOEHLER. This couple has one child JENNIFER LOUELLA born July 19, 1948.

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany-1770

Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher

er Korndorfer
)1

tley Korndorfer
)9
25

1-5 Joyce Louise Korndorfer
Born 1-20-1927

John Graham Whittbeck
Born 10-30-1921
Married 6-22-1951

1-6 Janet Hartley Whittbeck
Born 7-15-1952

2-5 Dorothy Sara Korndorfer
Born 9-20-1936

Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Born 1795 Germany

Philllpine Ohlemacher
Bechtheim, Nassau

Daughter of
Phillp Andreas Ohlemacher

Boehler
)8

eth Seaman Boehler
)11
·32

1-5 Donna Jean Boehler
Born 5-6-1933

Ralph Homer Elsenhauer
Born 9-15-1932
Married 1-20-1952

1-6 Gwendolyn Marie Eisenhauer
Born 5-11-1952

2-5 Roberta Elaine Boehler
Born 5-7-1936

3-5 Charles Henry Boehler
Born 9-6-1938

4-5 Kay Marie Boehler
Born 3-1-1945

lse Boehler Farls
)9
(No Chlldren)

arls
/-1936

3-1 Phlllipp Johann Boehler
Born 11-7-1823 Dled 5-3-189
Margaretha Selple Boehler
Born 4-14-1830 Died 7-22-18
Marrled March 14, 1852
Both born In Nassau, Germany

uth Boehler Rwess
13

rles Rwess
08
0-33

1-5 Marlene Louise Rwess
Born 1-4-1936

2-5 James Albert Rwess
Born 2-19-1938

3-5 Beverley Jane Rwess
Born 12-8-1939

4-5 Ruth Ann Rwess
Born 11-17-1944

en Boehler Dideon
6

Dideon
11
-39

1-5 Ronald Norman Dideon
Born 3-19-1940

2-5 Gerald Charles Dideon
Born 9-20-1946

3-5 Kenneth Albert Dideon
Born 5-25-1950

oehler Schaaf
25

Schaaf
4
-1949

1-5 Paul Andrew Schaaf
Born 4-25-1951

Schug
)9
Horn and Chas. Schug
·1939

1-5 Marcia Anne Schug
Born 12-30-1940

Fulton

y Stapf
912

Schriner Stapf
914
D-1938

1-5 Sue Ann Stapf
Born 9-25-1947

2-5 Mary Loulse Stapf
Born 3-23-1942

er Cooper
914

erine Stapf Cooper

1-5 Emlly Loulse (Stapf) Cooper
Born 10-22-1911

3

2

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler))
Germany-1770

Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher

Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Born 1795 Germany

Phillipine Ohlemacher
Bechtheim, Nassau

Daughter of
Philip Andreas Ohlemacher

3-1 Phillipp Johann Boehler
Born 11-7-1823 Died 5-3-1897

Margaretha Seiple Boehler
Born 4-14-1830 Died 7-22-1883
Married March 14, 1852

Both born in Nassau, Germany

2-2 Philipp "Henry" Heinrich Boehler
Born 9-7-1852 Died 2-22-1931

Louise Seel Horn
Born 3-7- 1857 Died 10-30-1949
Married 1-4-1877

1-3 Sarah Wilhelmina Boehler
Born 12-19-1878 Died 12-27-1935

William Korndorfer
Born 11-25-1869 Died 9-27-1951
Married 11-28-1894

1-4 Clarence Walter Korndorfer
Born 9-15-1901

Dora Mae Hartley Korndorfer
Born 3-26-1909
Married 7-20-25

1-5 Joyce Louise Korndorfer
Born 1-20-1927

John Graham Whittbeck
Born 10-30-1921
Married 6-22-1951

1-6 Janet Hartley Whittbeck
Born 7-15-1952

2-5 Dorothy Sara Korndorfer
Born 9-20-1936

2-3 Albert Philip Boehler
Born 3-19-1880

Matilda Anna Schug Boehler
Born 2-15-1885
Married 2-20-1906

1-5 Henry William Boehler
Born 3-14-1908

Martha Elizabeth Seaman Boehler
Born 11-12-1911
Married 6-11-32

1-5 Donna Jean Boehler
Born 5-6-1933

Ralph Homer Eisenhauer
Born 9-15-1932
Married 1-20-1952

1-6 Gwendolyn Marie Eisenhauer
Born 5-11-1952

2-5 Roberta Elaine Boehler
Born 5-7-1936

3-5 Charles Henry Boehler
Born 9-6-1938

4-5 Kay Marie Boehler
Born 3-1-1945

2-4 Katharine Louise Boehler Faris
Born 10-6-1909

Henry Fred Faris
2-3-1895
Married 10-17-1936

(No Children)

3-4 Marguerite Ruth Boehler Rwess
Born 1-22-1913

Raymond Charles Rwess
Born 6-20-1908
Married 11-30-33

1-5 Marlene Louise Rwess
Born 1-4-1936

2-5 James Albert Rwess
Born 2-19-1938

3-5 Beverley Jane Rwess
Born 12-8-1939

4-5 Ruth Ann Rwess
Born 11-17-1944

4-4 Florence Helen Boehler Dideon
Born 5-17-1916

Norman Louis Dideon
Born 5-20-1911
Married 6-24-39

1-5 Ronald Norman Dideon
Born 3-19-1940

2-5 Gerald Charles Dideon
Born 9-20-1946

3-5 Kenneth Albert Dideon
Born 5-25-1950

5-4 Rachel Ann Boehler Schaaf
Born 1-13-1925

Chester Avon Schaaf
Born 9-5-1924
Married 7-10-1949

1-5 Paul Andrew Schaaf
Born 4-25-1951

3-3 Clara Louisa Boehler Schug
Born 4-30-1883

Charles William Schug
Born 11-4-1883 Died 10-22-39
Married 6-1-1912

1-4 Clayton Horn Schug
Born 1-6-1909
(Son of Cora Horn and Chas. Schug
Married 8-7-1939

S. Josephine Fulton
8-28-1913

1-5 Marcia Anne Schug
Born 12-30-1940

4-3 Emma Louise Boehler Stapf
Born 10-31-1887 Died 2-27-37

John Martin Stapf
Born 12-10-1886
Married 6-19-1911
Second Marriage

1-4 Walter Henry Stapf
Born 4-17-1912

Dorthy Belle Schriner Stapf
Born 9-29-1914
Married 9-20-1938

1-5 Sue Ann Stapf
Born 9-25-1947

2-5 Mary Louise Stapf
Born 3-23-1942

2-4 Samuel Miller Cooper
Born 1-29-1914

Louise Catherine Stapf Cooper
Born 1-17-1915

1-5 Emily Louise (Stapf) Cooper
Born 10-22-1941

Chart III.^{2} - No. 2^2

PHILIP HEINRICH BOEHLER called HENRY BOEHLER, born September 7, 1854, was the second son of J. Philip Boehler and Margaretha Seible, formerly of Germany. Education came from St. Peter's Lutheran Parochial School and Chruch under Pastor William Schmogrow, the pastor of this church for many years. Philip Heinrich was baptized in German but called HENRY. In German the second name is used, the first name often identifies his fatherhood. Henry Boehler was numbered among the progressive and prominent representatives of agriculture pursuits in Lyme Township, Huron County.

In 1877 he started farming on his father's farm in Lyme Township, Huron County. He later was the owner. Henry was successful, diligent and perservering. On January 4, 1877 he married MISS LOUISE SEEL HORN daughter of Philip and Katherine Seel Horn. (Henry and his brother Otto married sisters Louise and Emma Horn). Henry was helpful in his Church—Lutheran. In education, he believed in good schools for his children. So he and William Erf and few other kinfolks agreed to make a better school than the average Red Township School, prevalent at that time. So these men established a two year High School at Lyme, and called it Lyme Special--a country school. It was while he was on the School Board that Lyme Special was established. He also was a trustee of the Township of Lyme for 35 years. During that time MacAdam Roads were made in Lyme Township and Route 20. He supervised the building of MacAdam Road for the State on Route 20 in the early days. Henry was concerned about his kin. If any emergency arose he stepped in to help. He supervised children and acted as guardian. He had opinions and often expressed them. He left the chips fall where they would.

He had four children, SARAH, wife of William Korndorfer, ALBERT, CLARA SCHUG, and EMMA STAPF.

Henry was a staunch Democrat. He served in various local political offices. He was devoted to public welfare. He justly deserves to have been rated a foremost place among the citizens of his township for his aggressiveness as a business man of keen discrimination laboring to promote the general welfare as well as individual success.

Henry died February 22, 1931 at his home in Bellevue on Northwest Street, having lived a full life—77 years old.

His wife Louise Seel Horn is daughter of Philip and Katherine Seel Horn--both natives of Germany; Philip Horn is a brother of Wilhelm Horn, and uncle of Henry Boehler, as well as Louise.

Louise died October 30, 1949 at the age of 92. She was a kindly woman and devout Christian.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 1^3

SARAH WILHELMINA (HORN) BOEHLER KORNDORFER was the eldest child of Henry and Louise Horn Boehler. She was born December 19, 1878. She died December 27, 1935. She attended Lyme School and the Lutheran Church. She resembled her mother in appearance. On November 28, 1894 she married WILLIAM KORNDORFER. She was the second eldest grandchild of Philip Boehler Sr. She lived on the Korndorfer Farm on Route 4 until she died. She had one son, CLARENCE.

William Korndorfer was a son of John and Philabena Seel Korndorfer and a brother of Mrs. Henry Scheid. Charles Scheid of Pontiac was a brother of Henry Scheid who married Louise Boehler. William Korndorfer was born November 25, 1869 and died September 27, 1951. He remained on his farm until he died at the age of 81. His son Clarence did the farm work. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Bellevue. Had the usual 8th grade education, which country people had.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 1^4

CLARENCE WALTER KORNDORFER, only child of Sarah Boehler and William Korndorfer, was born September 15, 1901, at family home on Route 4. Address: Bellevue, Ohio,

Route 1. Clarence went to the Lyme Special School and graduated from Bellevue High School. He is a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He followed the profession of his father and farmed on his father's farm. He held township and Board of Education offices.

On July 20, 1925, he married at the church, DORA MAE HARTLEY daughter of Ira and Mollie Musser, who belonged to the Evangelical Church in Bellevue. Dora was born March 25, 1909 at Bellevue. This couple had 2 children, JOYCE LOUISE and DOROTHY SARA.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 1^{5}

JOYCE LOUISE KORNDORFER WHITBECH, eldest daughter of Clarence and Dora Korndorfer was born January 20, 1927 at Bellevue, Ohio. She graduated from High School, and had 1 year at College and 3 years of Nurses' Training. She's a Registered Nurse. On June 22, 1951 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, she married JOHN GRAHAM WHITBECH, the son of John E. Whitbech and Aline Graham. John was born October 30, 1921. Had 15 years of schooling. Spent 5 years in Coast Guard and was Lieutenant J.G. He is a real estate salesman in Ft. Lauderdale--Address 2414 N.E. - 13th Ct., Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. They have one child, No. 1^{6}, JANET HARTLEY WHITBECH, born July 15, 1952.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 2^{5}

DOROTHY SARA KORNDORFER YINGLING was born September 20, 1936. She was the second daughter of Clarence and Dora Korndorfer. Dorothy graduated from Bellevue High School. Was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. In 1955 she married ROBERT YINGLING, a son of Walter Beiler Yingling and Elsie (Ohlemacher) Stein Yingling on Young Road in Lyme Township. Robert's grandfather was Richard (Dick). It is the same farm Robert started farming that grandfather Dick and father Walter started. Robert graduated from Bellevue High School. At present they have one child, No. 1^{6}, DOROTHY JEAN YINGLING, born September 30, 1956.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 2^{3}

ALBERT PHILIP BOEHLER--second child of Henry and Louise Boehler, was born March 9, 1880 at family farm in Lyme Township. Albert was reared a Lutheran and attended the Lyme Special High School. He learned farming from his father and did the farming on his father's farm upon his father's retirement into Bellevue. His address is Bellevue, R.R. #2. Lives near Route 4.

On February 20, 1906 he married MATILDA ANNA SCHUG, daughter of William Schug and Margaretha Philippine Louise Poths Schug all of German ancestry. William Schug's parents were Jacob Schug and Margaretha Seaman of Nassau, Germany. Louise Poth's father was from Penrod, Germany, same as the Boehlers.

"Tillie" as she was called, had a light complexion and was a sister of Charles Schug, who married Albert's sister Clara. The Schugs belong to the Reformed Church. She was born February 15, 1885 near Monroeville on 99 and attended Monroeville grade school.

To this couple was born 6 children, HENRY II, KATHERINE FARIS, MARGUERITE RWESS, FLORENCE DIDEON, and RACHEL ANN SCHAAF.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 1^{4}

HENRY WILLIAM BOEHLER, the eldest child of Albert and Matilda Schug Boehler, was born March 14, 1908 at the family farm. Henry went to Lyme Special School and graduated from Bellevue High School. He got his religious training at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bellevue, Ohio. He has been a Vestryman there. He has been a member of the Board of Education. Henry is farming the farm which his grandfather Henry and great-grandfather J. Philip Boehler, Sr. owned. On June 11, 1932 he

married MARTHA ELIZABETH (HEYMAN) SEAMAN BOEHLER at the St. John's Lutheran Church by Rev. A.A. Ahn of Bellevue, Ohio. Martha was a daughter of Reginald Arthur and Maria Henrietta Heyman. Martha was born November 12, 1911. She was a graduate of Monroeville High School. She was reared in the Congregational Community Church in Monroeville, Ohio, where her mother did much work. Martha did clerical work after going to Sandusky Business College. To this couple was born, No. 1^5, DONNA JEAN, No. 2^5, ROBERTA ELAINE, No. 3^5, CHARLES, and, No. 4^5, KAY MARIE. Their address is Bellevue, Route 2.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 1^5

DONNA JEAN (SEAMAN) BOEHLER EISENHAUER is the eldest child of Henry II and Martha Seaman Boehler, born May 6, 1933. She went to the Lyme Special and graduated from Bellevue High School. Donna was employed at the General Electric Lamp Works, before her marriage. On January 20, 1952 she married RALPH HOMER EISENHAUER, who was born September 15, 1932, near Bloomingville, Ohio. His parents are George William Eisenhauer and Ruth Wongler, farmers north of Bellevue, on State Route 269. Ralph is a graduate of Bellevue High School, and is farming on the Mt. Pleasant Road, near Bellevue, Ohio. The Eisenhauer's have a daughter, born July 11, 1952, No. 1^6, GWENDOLYN MARIE.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 2^5

ROBERTA ELAINE (SEAMAN) BOEHLER second daughter of Henry and Martha Seaman Boehler, was born May 7, 1936 in Bellevue Hospital. Roberta graduated from Bellevue High School, after schooling at Lyme Special. She is a member of the Lutheran Church at Bellevue.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 3^5

CHARLES HENRY (SEAMAN) BOEHLER--only son of Henry II and Martha Seaman Boehler, was born September 6, 1938. Charles graduated from the Bellevue High School. He is farming at home.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 4^5

KAY MARIE (SEAMAN) BOEHLER, born March 1, 1945. She is the fourth child of Henry II and Martha Seaman Boehler. She has a sight impediment and is attending the Ohio State School of the Blind for her education.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 2^4

KATHERINE LOUISE (SCHUG) BOEHLER FARIS--was born October 6, 1909, the second child of Albert and Matilda Schug Boehler. She went to the local Lyme Special School and graduated from Bellevue High School. She also graduated from the Robinwood Hospital School of Nursing and is a Registered Nurse. She had her religious training in the Lutheran Church. Her hobby is playing golf. This is a paper clipping--"Mr. & Mrs. F.H. Faris of Defiance, left for White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, where Mrs. Faris will take part in the Mason-Dixon Women's Amateur Invitational Golf Tournament. Mrs. Faris has won the Women's Golf Club Championship in Defiance during her two-year residence there. She won numerous championships in Toledo Heatherdown Country Club."

On October 17, 1936, Katherine married HENRY FRED FARIS whose birthdate is February 3, 1895. He was born at Cisco, Texas. His mother was Louise Achenbach Faris and father Charles D. Faris who are members of Christian Church. Henry Faris attended Palacious, Texas, High School; Toledo University Night School and Houston Business College. He is an accountant by trade. He served in World War I as Master Sergeant.

DESCENDANTS OF
J. PHILIP BOEHLER

Chart III.^{2} - No. 3^{4}

MARGUERITE RUTH BOEHLER RWESS, the third child of Albert and Matilda Schug Boehler, was born January 22, 1913 in Lyme Township. She graduated from Bellevue High School and attended Sandusky Business College for 7 months. On November 30, 1933 she married RAYMOND CHARLES RWESS, son of William Fred Rwess and Laura Catherine Uther. Raymond was born June 20, 1908. Raymond is a repairman on electric appliances at Bellevue. Their address is Bellevue, Route 2.

To this couple was born the following, the fifth generation:

No. 1^{5} - Marlene born January 4, 1936 (she later married Mr. Swartz)
No. 2^{5} - James " February 19, 1938
No. 3^{5} - Beverly " December 9, 1939
No. 4^{5} - Ruth Ann " November 17, 1944

Chart III.^{2} - No. 4^{4}

FLORENCE HELEN BOEHLER DIDEON, Bellevue, Route 1, is the 4th child of Albert and Matilda Boehler. She was born May 17, 1916 at family farm. She graduated from Bellevue High School after going to Lyme Special. Member of Lutheran Church. On June 24, 1939 she married NORMAN LOUIS DIDEON, who was born May 29, 1911, He is the son of Charles and Veronica Buehner Dideon of Monroeville, Ohio and member of St. Joseph Catholic Church. Norman graduated from Monroeville High School and is a machinist by trade at Bellevue. He served in World War II in the Navy. This family has 3 children at this time and they are all in school:

No. 1^{5} - Ronald Norman born March 19, 1940
No. 2^{5} - Gerald Charles " September 20, 1946
No. 3^{5} - Kenneth Albert " April 25, 1950

Chart III.^{2} - No. 5^{4}

RACHEL ANN BOEHLER SCHAAF, the 5th child of Albert and Matilda Schug Boehler is living at Bellevue, Route 2. She was born January 13, 1925--graduated from Bellevue High School and trained at the Lutheran Church. On July 10, 1949 she married CHESTER AVON SCHAAF, a son of Orval C. and Edith Utz Schaaf, formerly of Attica, Ohio. He is a high school graduate and an engineer. His birthdate was September 5, 1924 at Attica, Ohio. This family are members of Lutheran Church.
No. 1^{5}, PAUL ANDREW SCHAAF, the 1st child was born on April 25, 1951.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 3^{3}

CLARA LOUISE (HORN) BOEHLER SCHUG is the 3rd child of Henry and Louise (Seel) Horn Boehler. She was born April 30, 1883 at the home farm in Lyme Township. She was trained in Lutheran Church and at the Lyme Special School. On June 1, 1912, Clara married CHARLES WILLIAM SCHUG who is the eldest son of William and Louise Poths Schug of Near Monroeville. Charles is a brother of Matilda, wife of brother Albert Boehler. Charles formerly had married Cora Horn, a cousin of Clara's--but at childbirth, she died, leaving a son CLAYTON. The Schugs were building a beautiful home at 819 Castalia Street, Bellevue--and Charles accidently fell, which was the cause of his untimely death October 22, 1939. The Schug Hardware Company was the business of Charles. After Charles' death, Clara devoted much of her time at the store. She employed Walter Stapf, her nephew, and John Stapf, brother-in-law to help her manage the store. Clayton Horn Schug, Charles' son, teaches and does not take part in its management. Clara finished building the brick home. Both Clara and Charles were active members and contributed to the St. John's Lutheran Church. C.W. Schug bought the store in 1913. He was interested in civic affairs as he served on City Council.

J. PHILIP BOEHLER

Chart III.[2] - No. 1[4] Also See Chart II.[5] - No. 1[4]

CLAYTON HORN SCHUG Ph.D., was born at Monroeville, Ohio January 6, 1909; the only son of Cora Beiler Horn and Charles William (Poths) Schug and the stepson of Clara Louise Boehler Schug. Clayton was confirmed in St. John's Lutheran Church, Bellevue, Ohio. He attended Culver Academy's 1925 Summer School and graduated from Bellevue High School. Clayton's mother was Cora Beiler Horn. She was a sister of Arthur Horn and Alma Truman. Clayton's great-grandmother was one of the 5 Boehler Family (Taumta Horn) who originally came to America in 1849. Clayton graduated from Ohio State in 1930 with B.A. and M.A. in 1931. Attended Northwestern and Wisconsin in summers of 32, 33, 34, and 35. He began teaching Speech as Instructor at the Pennsylvania State University in 1931 - and after 23 years earned full Professorship at the Pennsylvania State University. On August 9, 1939 he married JOSEPHINE FULTON. They have one child MARCIA ANNE SCHUG. Their address is 708 Foster Avenue, State College, Pennsylvania. Clayton is:

Executive Secretary, The Debating Association of Pennsylvania Colleges, 1946-49
Editor, Bulletin of the Debating Association of Pennsylvania Colleges, 1946-49
Vice-President, The Pennsylvania Speech Association, 1948-49
President, The Pennsylvania Speech Association, 1949-50
Vice-Preisdent, The National Society of Delta Sigma Rho, 1953-
Associate Editor, The Gavel of Delta Sigma Rho, 1953-
Vice-President, The Eastern Forensic Association, 1954-56
President, The Eastern Forensic Association, 1956-

Chairman, Committee on Professional Relations, The Eastern Forensic Association, 1952-55
In Charge, Regional and National Congresses, Delta Sigma Rho, 1953-
Chairman, Committee on Professional Relations, The American Forensic Association, 1954-56

Publications in: The Speech Teacher; Bulletin of the National Association of Secondary School Principals; Pennsylvania Speech Annual; Speech Activities; The Gavel of Delta Sigma Rho; Bulletin of the Debating Association of Pennsylvania Colleges.

Honorary Membership in Forum; Phi Delta Gamma; Tau Kappa Alpha; Delta Sigma Rho

Honorary and Prefessional Listings in Who's Who in the East; Who's Who in American Education; Directory of American Scholars.

His wife:

JOSEPHINE FULTON SCHUG, born on August 28, 1913 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, daughter, and only child, of Sarah Jane Edmundson and John Lockhart Fulton, a dentist by profession, son of a Presbyterian minister, who died at the age of 43, when Josephine was six years old. Josephine was baptized, confirmed, and married in the First Presbyterian Church, McKeesport, Pennsylvania. She was graduated from McKeesport Technical High School in 1932, and from Miss Conley's School, Pittsburgh, in 1933. She was employed, from 1933 to 1939, in the main office of the C.C. Murphy Company in McKeesport, and was united in marriage to Clayton on August 9, 1939. To this union was born, No. 1[5], MARCIA ANNE, at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, December 30, 1940, and was baptized and confirmed in Grace Lutheran Church, State College, Pennsylvania. Her childhood interests have been, mainly, Sunday School, Girl Scouts, piano, ballet, and swimming. Marcia has spent the past four summers at Camp Robin Hood, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and presently is a member of the Junior Class at State College High School.

DESCENDANTS OF
J. PHILIP BOEHLER

Chart III.^{2} - No. 4^{3}

EMMA LOUISE BOEHIER STAPF, 4th child of Henry and Louise Horn Boehler, was born October 31, 1887 in Lyme Township. Emma received the Lyme Special 2 year High School education. She received Lutheran training, and was also interested in Music. On June 19, 1911, she married JOHN MARTIN STAPF. She had 2 children--WALTER and LOUISE. Emma died February 27, 1937 at Bellevue.

JOHN MARTIN STAPF--McKim Street, was born December 10, 1886. He was the son of Martin and Ellen Stapf, also Lutherans of near Bellevue. John has worked in the Schug Hardware Company since 1913. He was a finely featured fellow. Some time after Emma's death, John remarried.

Chart III.^{2} - No. 1^{4}

WALTER HENRY (BOEHLER) STAPF, the eldest child of Emma Horn Boehler and John Martin Stapf, was born April 17, 1912 at Bellevue. Walter graduated from Bellevue High School. Emma and John lived next door to her father, Henry Boehler. As a result of being neighbors, grandfather Henry could influence Walter and his sister as they were growing up. Walter graduated from Ohio State University with B.A. He is friendly and considerate. Walter is Co-Manager of the Schug Hardware Company in Bellevue. He lives at 226 Lyme Street, Bellevue. On September 20, 1938, he married DOROTHY SCHRINER of Lancaster, Ohio. Walter belonged to Lamba Chi Alpha--President in 1933. Was on O.S.U. Track Team 1933-34; YMCA Board; Chamber of Commerce Board--12 years; Hospital Board--6 years; Kiwanis member; St. John's Lutheran Church Board and other civic affairs.

His wife DOROTHY BELLE SCHRINER, was born September 29, 1914, at Lancaster, Ohio, the daughter of J.H. and Bertha McClintoch Schriner, who were Methodists. Dorothy was member of National Honor Society in High School. She was a Laboratory Technician at O.S.U. She enjoys golf and bridge. This couple has 2 children--living at home at this writing and going to school:

No. 1^{5} - Mary Louise (Schriner) Stapf born March 23, 1942
No. 2^{5} - Sue Ann (Schriner) Stapf " September 25, 1947

Chart III.^{2} - No. 2^{4}

LOUISE CATHERINE (BOEHLER) STAPF, second child of Emma Boehler Stapf and John Martin Stapf, was born January 17, 1915. Louise was a child, as was her brother, who lived near her Boehler grandparents and Aunt Clara. This is an education itself toward helpfulness, friendliness and general family attitudes. After her mother died, Aunt Clara tried to take her places. She graduated from Bellevue High School and later attended Capital University in Columbus and finally Oberlin School of Commerce. She worked in a bank in Bellevue. She was reared in the Bellevue St. John's Lutheran Church. She lives at 725 Wallace Avenue, Bowling Green, Ohio. On June 7, 1939, she married SAMUEL MILLER COOPER, school teacher at Bellevue. He is the son of Marshall Cooper and Mary Miller Cooper, born January 29, 1914, at Toledo, Ohio. Sam Cooper graduated from Bellevue High School; Oberlin College with B.A. in Physical Education; New York University with M.A. degree. He is Chairman of Health at Bowling Green State University. He teaches there. Served in the Navy as Lieutenant from 1943-46. He enjoys sports. He has Ph.D. from Western Reserve. To this couple was born a girl:

No. 1^{5} - EMILY LOUISE COOPER, October 22, 1941 at Bellevue, Ohio.

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770?

Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher

Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Born 1795 Germany

Phillipine Ohlemacher
Bechtheim, Nassau
Daughter of
Philip Andreas Ohlemacher

3-1 Johann Phillipp Boehler
Born 11-7-1823 Died 5-3-1
Margaretha Selbel Boehler
Born 1-14-1830 Died 7-22-
Marriage 3-14-1852

Second Marriage
Jeanette Faust Knoble Boehler
Married 1887-Died 6-2-1899
with a daughter Emma Knoble
Newton Lowry - Born 12-1-188

3-2

ard Gustavus (Horn) Meyer No Children
1-8-1914
ivern Egan Meyer
n 10-14-1924
Married 10-23- 1946

arleton Wayne (Horn) Meyer Navy
n 10-24-1918
Betty Bruel Meyer
rn 3-19-1918
Marriage 2-7-1948

1-5 Larry John (Bruel) Meyer
Born 11-11-1949

2-5 Dean Steven (Bruel) Meyer
Born 10-14-1951

3-5 Mary Joan (Bruel) Meyer
Born 5-5-1953

Raymond John (Horn) Meyer Army
3-1-1907 No Children
Grace Forschner Meyer B A
rn 3-4-1909
arriage 6-1-1942

.orence Clara (Horn) Meyer Whitman B A
orn 10-22-1908
hn Squires Whitman Black Watch Army
orn 11-25-1908
arriage 10-8-1935

1-5 Herbert Squire(Meyer) Whitman
Born 12-10-1936
2-5 John Albert(Meyer) Whitman
Born 4-5-1939
3-5 Georgia Elizabeth(Meyer) Whitman
Born 5-22-1940

ieth Walter Horn Meyer Army
10-18-1909
ried & Divorced - Helen Tribblet
ried & Divorced - Mildred Sidel
ried - Ruby Roger Meyer

lace Horn Meyer
-1911
alters Meyer
3-1914

1-5 Sarah Elizabeth (Walters) Meyer
Born 9-14-1939

2-5 Margaret Louise (Walters) Meyer
12-31-1943

3-5 John Wallace(Walters) Meyer
Born 2-5-1952

2-14-1938
ildine Emma (Horn) Meyer Griffith B A
8-21-1915
ide Neilson Griffith B S
9-18-1916
age 11-25-1938

1-5 Claudia Jane (Meyer) Griffith
Born 2-15-1947
2-5 Deborah Louise (Meyer) Griffith
Born 8-14-1949
3-5 Georgia Neilson(Meyer) Griffith
Born 2-17-1953

iver John (Strecker) Meyer
21-1917
(Reis)Strong Meyer
n 7-2-1918
ige 10-21-1939

1-5 Duane Allen (Strong) Meyer
Born 4-19-1941

2-5 Bonnie Jeanne (Strong Meyer
Born 4-5-1943

3-5 Lynn John (Strong) Meyer
Born 7-8-1947

th Armetis Meyer Engelhart
-28-1919
t(Schwenn) Engelhart Army
-6-1916
ge 12-28-1940

1-5 Dorthy Engelhart died at birth 1-14-1943
2-5 Robert Eugene Engelhart (Adopted)
Born 5-28-1944
3-5 Alice Jeanne Engelhart (Adopted)
Born 5-1-1947
4-5 Charles William(Meyer) Engelhart
Born 9-24-1950
5-5 Paul Kevin (Meyer) Engelhart
Born 9-26-1951
6-5 Rita June (Meyer) Engelhart
Born 6-27-1953

ald Henry (Strecker) Meyer Navy
n 9-18-1921
ette Eisenhauer Meyer
n 4-19-1924
riage 12-1-1943

1-5 Karen Sue(Eisenhauer) Meyer
Born 10-21-1945
2-5 Gary Donald (Eisenhauer) Meyer
Born 1-2-1947
3-5 Dale William (Eisenhauer) Meyer
Born 8-29-1949

an Lydia Meyer
orn 2-21-1936

3

BOEHLER SEIBEL

See other diagrams on Boehler- Seibel

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770?

Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher

Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Born 1795 Germany

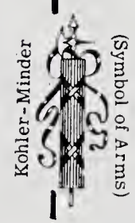
Phillipine Ohlemacher
Bechtheim, Nassau
Daughter of
Philip Andreas Ohlemacher

3-1 Johann Phillipp Boehler
Born 11-7-1823 Died 5-3-1897
Margaretha Seibel Boehler
Born 1-14-1830 Died 7-22-1883
Marriage 3-14-1852

3-2 Johann Philipp (Koehler) Maier or Meyer
Born 12-12-1855 Died 5-8-1914
Maria Wilhelmina (Boehler) Meyer
Born 12-30-1857 Died 12-11-1920
Marriage 3-25-1879

Second Marriage
Jeanette Faust Knoble Boehler
Married 1887-Died 6-2-1899
with a daughter Emma Knoble
Newton Lowry - Born 12-1-1881

Kohler-Minder



(Symbol of Arms)

1-3 Otto John (Boehler) Meyer
Born 3-23-1881 Died 11-23-1933
Augusta (Miller) Horn Meyer
Born 12-30-1883
Marriage 3-22-1905

1-4 Willard Gustavus (Horn) Meyer No Children
Born 1-8-1914
Lavern Egan Meyer
Born 10-14-1924
Married 10-23- 1946

2-4 Carleton Wayne (Horn) Meyer Navy
Born 10-24-1918
Betty Bruel Meyer
Born 3-19-1918
Marriage 2-7-1948

1-5 Larry John (Bruel) Meyer
Born 11-11-1949

2-5 Dean Steven (Bruel) Meyer
Born 10-14-1951

3-5 Mary Joan (Bruel) Meyer
Born 5-5-1953

2-3 Albert Henry (Boehler) Meyer
Born 1-30-1884 Died 1-23-1916
Emma (Miller) Horn Meyer Schneider
Born 3-24-1886
Marriage 9-12-1906
Second Marriage 1936
Ed Schneider
Born 9-15-1886
Marriage 5-30-1936

1-4 Raymond John (Horn) Meyer Army
Born 3-1-1907 No Children
Grace Forschner Meyer B A
Born 3-4-1909
Marriage 6-1-1942

2-4 Florence Clara (Horn) Meyer Whitman B A
Born 10-22-1908
John Squires Whitman Black Watch Army
Born 11-25-1908
Marriage 10-8-1935

1-5 Herbert Squire(Meyer) Whitman
Born 12-10-1936
2-5 John Albert(Meyer) Whitman
Born 4-5-1939
3-5 Georgia Elizabeth(Meyer) Whitman
Born 5-22-1940

3-4 Kenneth Walter Horn Meyer Army
Born 10-18-1909
Married & Divorced - Helen Tribblet
Married & Divorced - Mildred Sidel
Married - Ruby Roger Meyer

4-4 Wallace Horn Meyer
Born 7-3-1911
Lucy Walters Meyer
Born 4-28-1914
Marriage 2-14-1938

1-5 Sarah Elizabeth (Walters) Meyer
Born 9-14-1939

2-5 Margaret Louise (Walters) Meyer
12-31-1943

3-5 John Wallace(Walters) Meyer
Born 2-5-1952

5-4 Geraldine Emma (Horn) Meyer Griffith BA
Born 8-21-1915
Claude Neilson Griffith B S
Born 9-18-1916
Marriage 11-25-1938

1-5 Claudia Jane (Meyer) Griffith
Born 2-15-1947
2-5 Deborah Louise (Meyer) Griffith
Born 8-14-1949
3-5 Georgia Neilson(Meyer) Griffith
Born 2-17-1953

3-3 Oscar Philip (Boehler) Meyer.
Born 5-13-1890 Died 2-28-1943
Laura (Heiman) Strecker Meyer Whitmore
Born 5-25-1895
Marriage 3-25-1915
Divorce 1931
Second Marriage 4-24-1936 - Franklin Whitmore
Second Divorce 1951

1-4 Denver John (Strecker) Meyer
Born 4-21-1917
Kathryn(Reis) Strong Meyer
Born 7-2-1918
Marriage 10-21-1939

1-5 Duane Allen (Strong) Meyer
Born 4-19-1941

2-5 Bonnie Jeanne (Strong Meyer
Born 4-5-1943

3-5 Lynn John (Strong) Meyer
Born 7-8-1947

2-4 Faith Armetis Meyer Engelhart
Born 12-28-1919
Robert(Schwenn) Engelhart Army
Born 2-6-1916
Marriage 12-28-1940

1-5 Dorthy Engelhart died at birth 1-14-1943
2-5 Robert Eugene Engelhart (Adopted)
Born 5-28-1944
3-5 Alice Jeanne Engelhart (Adopted)
Born 5-1-1947
4-5 Charles William(Meyer) Engelhart
Born 9-24-1950
5-5 Paul Kevin (Meyer) Engelhart
Born 9-26-1951
6-5 Rita June (Meyer) Engelhart
Born 6-27-1953

3-4 Donald Henry (Strecker) Meyer Navy
Born 9-18-1921
Jeanette Eisenhauer Meyer
Born 4-19-1924
Marriage 12-1-1943

1-5 Karen Sue(Eisenhauer) Meyer
Born 10-21-1945
2-5 Gary Donald (Eisenhauer) Meyer
Born 1-2-1947
3-5 Dale William (Eisenhauer) Meyer
Born 8-29-1949

4-3 Clarence George (Boehler) Meyer
Born 8-28-1892 Died 7-9-1946
Helen Flavin Meyer Mullenix
Born 8-9-1913
Marriage 11-24-1934
Second Marriage - Steve Dale Mullenix
Born 11-25-1914 Marriage 7-28-1949

1-4 Susan Lydia Meyer
Born 2-21-1936

5-3 Miss Lydia Louise(Boehler) Meyer (Single) M.A.
Born 4-18-1896

NO. 3
WILHELMINA BOEHLER MEYER
and
JOHN PHILIP MEYER and FAMILY
Otto Lydia Albert

Reading Left to Right: (All surnames are Meyer when omitted)

5th Row: (1) Willard (2) Laverne (3) Donald (4) Denver (5) Neilson Griffith (6) Steve Mullenix
4th Row: (1) Betty (2) Jeanette (3) Kathryn (4) Geraldine (5) Lydia (6) Raymond (7) Grace (8) Helen M. (9) Robt. Englehar
3rd Row: (1) Carlton with Dean (2) Wallace with John (3) Lucy (4) Gusta (5) Emma (6) Ed Schneider (7) Susan (8) Chas. E. (9) Faith E. with Paul Englehart
2nd Row: (1) Margaret (2) Gary (3) Lynn (4) Duane (5) Claudia Griffith (6) Sarah (7) Deborah Griffith (8) Alice Englehart
1st Row: (1) Larry (2) Dale (3) Karen (4) Bonnie (5) Robert Englehart, Jr.
Insert Left: Florence – John Whitman, Herbert, Georgia and Jack Whitman. *Insert Upper Right,* Kenneth.
Insert Lower Right: (1) Georgia Griffith (2) Mary Jo (3) Rita Englehart

Chart 3.3 No. 3.2

MARIA WILHELMINA BOEHLER MEYER (for short, Minnie or Mina) was born December 30, 1857, in Peru Township, Huron County. She was the third child of pioneer farm parents, Johann Philip Boehler and Margaretha Seibel. She was baptized in 1858. On May 29, 1870 she was confirmed in St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, at Pontiac.

She grew as a country child of the early nineteenth century would, having two brothers near her age as playmates. But there was little time for play. She often helped work in the fields, only to go to the house to help her mother with cooking, churning, sewing, and cleaning.

One time her father bought William and Henry each gold watches as a type of bonus, or appreciation. She felt unjustly treated, as she worked by their side, and after meals helped in the house, and she said so! It wasn't long until her father saw the point. He bought her a lovely gold necklace, which is in the family yet. Her schooling was whatever the Lutheran Church School could give. A Rev. Schmogrow, a Berlin University man, was the teacher, and was unusually well educated. At a very young age her responsibility was to make work clothes for the men in the family, as ready-made overalls were not available.

At the age of twenty-two, she married JOHN P. MEYER, March 25, 1879. She became a member of the Evangelical Church at Monroeville upon her marriage to John. There were five children: Otto, Albert, Oscar, Clarence, and Lydia.

When one ponders and realizes the work done by Minnie, the feeding of her large family, hired men and many guests, not to mention the cleaning and housekeeping needed in a fifteen-room house, one wonders how she did it! She endeavored to aid in church work, always giving a hand to many families in Monroeville, whose men folks often helped with farm work, and others who were less fortunate. She had hired girls, sometimes.

Apple butter making (made from sweet apples and sweet cider)--thirty gallons at a time in a big copper kettle; sewing bees, where they made rag strips for carpet weaving; and quilting bees, where comforts were made--these were gatherings of women, relatives, neighbors, or church associates. The top and bottom of the comforts would be made of patches--remnants of dress goods--sewed together in certain patterns or designs. Between these would be placed wool, which had been raised on the farms. This wool had to be washed, cleaned, combed, and carded. The last two operations were done by someone near Milan. These gatherings were social affairs. A good meal was prepared with the choicest of homemade bread, sausages, jams, salads, desserts, and coffee.

Another custom was the special dinner honoring a child's confirmation at church. Relatives, minister and family, and God Parents were usually the guests. In those days children would have to wait until the adults had their meal--if more were there than the table could accommodate. But, at this event the confirmant could sit at the first table with the adults, which gave importance to the event, for him. A special blessing was made for him at the table.

It seems the amount of work done by the farm women of this period was unbelievable. There were few labor-saving devices. Minnie had a mechanically-minded husband, John, who built a steam furnace, before 1900, also a bath room and tub--no toilet inside, but a sink where water ran out. He arranged a washing machine with a gasoline engine. This helped, but many times these improvements became sentimental and did not function properly. Their farm home was much above the average for that particular time.

Minnie had pride, ambition, and generosity. Generosity with herself as well as things. Many town families with many children enjoyed a day's outing at the farm, taking home with them baskets of apples, eggs, meat, and whatever was in season.

Upon the death of Albert, who left a widow with five children, Minnie constantly supplied essential needs for this family. The house was provided for at an earlier time by her and John.

Minnie enjoyed a good time, and her companions in many affairs were Amalia Richards, Lizetta Pimmel, Minnie Erf, Mrs. Charles Stotz, Louisa Seel, Rose Meyer, and other kith and kin. Also the townspeople: Mr. and Mrs. Gust Hess, the Hiltzes, Tylers, Hohlers, and many others.

Minnie was generally a strong, healthy, and industrious woman, weighing at times one hundred and sixty to one hundred and seventy-five pounds. She was eager to assume her duties. She did many things the best way she knew. With limited education it was not always understood. With her children, she was too kindly at times, giving in to them when she might have been strict, and at other times, too severe. She was trained for an agricultural age and had to rear her children in an approaching industrial age. She had to adjust from European ways of her parents to the American way. These were conflicting ideas. She taught ideals and wanted her children to be fine. In 1920, she moved from the farm to Monroeville, at 51 S. Main Street. She lived there four months. She had a "stroke" and died, December 11, 1920. Interment was at the family lot, at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 3.3 No. 3.2

JOHN PHILIP MEYER, only son of J. George and Lena Koehler Meyer, was born December 12, 1858, in Ridgefield Township and received a common school education. His first knowledge of agriculture was received on the same farm on which he resided. From early youth he evidenced a natural mechanical gift and though specializing in farming, was capable of executing work in iron and wood, requiring no small amount of skill.

He invented the crooked wheel on the sulky plow, later used by plow companies He was asked to work for these companies as an inventor, or technician. This he refused. He also invented a cultivator, drag, potatoe planter, and corn planter. At the time of his death he was working on a corn picker and many men from various implement companies had come to him. He did not have it perfected when he died. He was eager to make work a less difficult task with the help of power and machinery.

In his youth, his mother--Lena Kohler, of Berne, Switzerland--who was an unusually well educated and refined woman, devoted much time and attention to his training. Mrs. Meyer, (his mother), had one of the first pianos, and John learned to play the piano and organ, as well as violin and cornet. He played the popular tunes, square dance tunes, as well as the classical and sacred. Wherever he was, music was in order, and his friends had many good times. He played in church for the choir for years and almost married a Miss Hass, a member of the choir. He enjoyed the Polka, Schottish, Gallup, and Waltzes. He played cornet in Monroeville band at one time. There never was a day passed that he did not play on the organ or piano or violin. Before meals he usually played, to relax and wait for serving. On the evening before his death, he played the piano go get

out of the confusion as the other members of the family were preparing to go out for the evening.

On March 25, 1879, he married MARIA WILHELMINA BOEHLER, daughter of Philip Boehler. To this union five children were born:

	Born	Died
Otto John	March 23, 1881	November 23, 1933
Albert Henry	January 30, 1884	January 23, 1916
Oscar Philip	May 13, 1890	February 28, 1943
Clarence George	August 28, 1892	July 9, 1946
Lydia Louise	April 18, 1896	

They went to housekeeping at what is now Meyerling, with John's parents. But after two years Mrs. John, who had been promised a new house and since she was a daughter of well-to-do Philip Boehler, would not continue without a separate home. So, John moved, for a short time, across the road from Hoffackers-- or north of Gertie Willey's farm near Blodget's Corner on Sowalt Road. Then John and parents got busy and built where the family lived for nearly seventy-five years, across from Meyerling.

Minnie owned what was known as the Ruggles farm in Webb Settlement. However, John and Minnie felt all the farms were theirs together.

John seldom offended people. He was not a good disciplinarian. He thought children would just grow into good habits. Difficult tasks were always eased by hiring help. He was always a busy, thinking man. He was a believer in farmers' organizations. He watched the markets daily and felt there should not be the fluctuation. He usually sold his grain close to top prices. He believed in planting and harvesting according to a certain almanac. His yields were high, and quality good. He harvested on time and hired men to hasten the job.

He was a great admirer of William Jennings Bryan. He read and reread his philosophy and speeches ardently. He felt Bryan was a great leader. John did not seek public offices. He was a member of Immanuel Evangelical Church, and for years its president, and it was increasing in membership when he died, in 1914. Karl Roth was the pastor. Many trips were made and meetings held to promote the church. Many ministers were entertained over night in his home; trial ministers, substitute ministers, and ministers' families.

He died quietly in his bed, at eleven p.m., May 8, 1914, of apoplexy, at the age of fifty-eight. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 3.3 No. 1.3

OTTO JOHN MEYER, eldest son of John P. and Wilhelmina Boehler Meyer, was born March 23, 1881. He was baptized and confirmed at the Evangelical Church in Monroeville.

He married AUGUSTA MILLER HORN, (Gusta,) eldest daughter of Gustavius and Clara Miller Horn, March 22, 1905, at a big wedding at the Horn home in Lyme Township. Augusta Miller Horn was a sister of Emma Horn, wife of Albert brother of Otto. Also a niece of Louise and Emma Horn, wives of Henry and Otto Boehler. She was a member of the same church as Otto and went to school at Lyme Special. Her folks were farmers. G. G. Horn was a fast auctioneer.

Otto farmed for some time on his parent's farm on Webb Settlement Road; later on Washington Road, near Monroeville; then moved to Monroeville, on Ridge

Street; and still later to Bellevue on North Sandusky Street.

As a boy, he played the piano well. He had two years of high school. He worked for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad for some time. He read a great deal, and was a good and capable worker at whatever he attempted.

Otto and Gusta had two sons: WILLARD GUSTAVIUS, born January 8, 1914, and CARLTON WAYNE, born October 24, 1918.

He died November 23, 1933 of apoplexy, at the age of fifty-two, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 3.[3] No. 1.[4]

WILLARD GUSTAVIUS (HORN) MEYER, oldest son of Otto John (Boehler) Meyer and Augusta (Miller) Horn Meyer, born January 8, 1914, at the home farm on Washington Road to Norwalk, Ohio. His parents waited nine years for him. He graduated from Bellevue Ohio High School. He was interested in radio and other mechanics early. He is employed by the Northern Ohio Telephone Co., and has worked for them for years. He repairs TV and radios. He has all the gadgets for photography, which is a hobby. He does much picture-taking for people. He is busy-seemingly all the time, doing something on his hobbies. He is a neat fellow. He has his mother live with him and they seem to work out a way to do it. He belongs to Lutheran Church.

On October 23, 1946, he married LAVERN EGAN MEYER, who is a clerk in Bellevue. Lavern is a quiet, good-looking woman and enjoys the things Willard does. They live on Sandusky Street. They have no children.

Chart 3.[3] No. 2.[4]

CARLTON WAYNE MEYER, was born on October 24, 1918, at Monroeville, Ohio. He is the second son of Augusta Horn and Otto J. Meyer. He attended Bellevue public schools and was graduated in 1936 from high school. He worked at a local store for years until he enlisted in the U. S. Navy in August, 1941.

He was trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Illinois. He also attended specialty schooling at Radiomen School, Indianapolis, Indiana; Radiomen School at Norton Heights, Connecticut; Convoy Duty (Atlantic) 1942. He was assigned to the Naval Operating Base, Argentia, Newfoundland, June, 1942, and was stationed there until September 1945. He attained the rating of R.M. 2/c.

He was employed as store clerk and linoleum mechanic in local stores from 1936 to 1948. He was also employed as Civil Service Postal Clerk at the U.S. Post Office Department from 1948 to the present date.

He was married on February 7, 1948 to BETTIE JANE BRUELL in the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bellevue. To this union were born LARRY JOHN, November 11, 1949, DEAN STEVEN, October 14, 1951, and MARY JOAN, May 5, 1953. He is a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church where he has been a confirmed member since 1932. He is also a member of the B.P.O.E (Elks) of the American Legion. He is Recording Secretary at the St. John's Lutheran Church and has been since 1949. He is an active bowler in the City League Champions 1952-53. He is captain of this team. He has managed softball teams in the Navy and locally. His hobby is resting! He complains that he never gets enough of this pastime!

BETTIE JANE BRUELL MEYER was born March 19, 1919 at Lorain, Ohio. Her parents are Janie Short, and Herman A. Bruell who died in 1947.

She attended Bellevue Public Schools and was graduated in 1937. While she was there, she belonged to the National Honor Society, Quill and Scroll, National Thespians, and the Band. She also attended Tusculum College in Greneville, Tennessee.

She enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps, July, 1943, and was trained at Camp Lejuine, North Carolina. She was assigned to Marine Corps Headquarters (Quartermaster), Washington, D. C. She attained the rating of Staff Sergeant. She was discharged in November, 1945.

She was employed at the Ohio Public Service from 1940 to 1949 as cashier. (Other shorter term jobs as stenographer 1938-40 and 1949 etc.)

She was married on February 7, 1948 to Carlton Wayne Meyer at St. John's Lutheran Church at Bellevue of which she is a confirmed member (1934). She is also a member of the Order of Eastern Star and has held two offices here.

Chart 3.$\underline{3}$ No. 2.$\underline{3}$

ALBERT HENRY MEYER, second son of John P. and Wilhelmina Boehler Meyer, was born January 30, 1884. He was baptized and confirmed in the Evangelical Church in Monroeville, Ohio.

He had only a common school education. He had ideals and ideas he was unable to attain. A hard worker, he prepared for farming, but saw no future in it. He lived in Monroeville and worked in a piano factory, and later at a grain elevator. He was discontented there too. He was a restless spirit, and always handicapped by a limited education. He lacked training for the commercial age.

He married EMMA HORN III, second daughter of Gustavius and Clara Miller Horn, in September, 1906. Emma was a sister of Gusta, Otto's wife. She, too, went to Lyme Special school and took teacher's examination, and taught. Her salary, as a teacher, was $33.00 per month.

Albert and Emma had five children: RAYMOND JOHN, born March 1, 1907; KENNETH WALTER, born October 19, 1909; FLORENCE CLARA, born October 22, 1908; WALLACE HORN, born July 3, 1911; and GERALDINE EMMA, born August 21, 1915.

Albert died of pneumonia, on January 23, 1916, at the age of thirty-one years. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio. His widow, Emma, carried on, with assistance, and reared the five children until the youngest was through college, and then married Ed Schneider, who had four children.

EMMA HORN MEYER made a good home for the children. She cooperated with Albert's folks and had been as a daughter to his mother, who did much for Emma and family. They lived in their own house on Milan Avenue, in Monroeville for years. Emma taught Sunday School in the Evangelical and Congregational Church and later at the Lutheran Church after she married Ed Schneider, who was a Lutheran. Ed and Emma lived on Baker Street in Monroeville.

Chart 3.$\underline{3}$ No. 1.$\underline{4}$

RAYMOND JOHN (HORN) MEYER, born March 1, 1907, the oldest child of Albert and Emma Horn Meyer. He went to Monroeville High School and later during World War II, joined the Engineers who built telephone lines in Alaska, but it seemed too cold, so as he enjoyed cooking, he soon transferred his activity and became a Mess Sergeant on Kiska, and Unialaska Islands. After the war, he returned home. He also is mechanical and does electrical installations. Also repairs TV and Radio, however does not profess to be following that trade.

Raymond married GRACE FORSCHNER of Norwalk, No. 1, Rosedale Blvd., on June 6, 1942. Grace is a graduate in Dietetics and has worked as food expert for various companies. She is a generous, patient, and loyal wife. She goes to the Presbyterian Church. Ray was confirmed in the Congregational Church in Monroeville, They have no children.

Chart 3.$\underline{3}$ No. 2.$\underline{4}$

FLORENCE CLARA MEYER WHITMAN, second child of Albert and Emma Horn Meyer Schneider, born October 22, 1908 at Meyerling, Monroeville, Ohio. When she was born, her mother became very ill, and was not expected to live. She certainly was a bottle baby, and Eagle Brand Condensed Milk was her life-giving substance.

She grew up in the way of small town girls. She was with her grandmother Horn many days during vacation and who loved to sew pretty dresses which Florence also did later.

While in High School, Florence worked as a telephone operator substitute. She seemed to be a good student and graduated from High School in Monroeville, Chio. She received her B.A. degree from Chio Wesleyan in 1930, working part of her way She attended Chio State University in 1928 and 1929. She taught mathematics in the centralized high school for four years, later working in Cleveland and New York City. In the summers she worked at Booth Boy, Maine. Florence is genial, and hard-working. She met her husband-to-be at Booth Bay, where his folks had a summer place.

On October 8, 1935, she married JCHN SQUIRES WHITMAN and has lived in Vancouver, Granby, Quebec; Bedford, New York, and Montreal Canada. She has three children; HERBERT SQUIRES WHITMAN, a student in Forestry at the University of New Brunswick, Canada; JCHN ALBERT, called Jack, is still in High School, and GEORGIA ELIZABETH, also still a student in High School.

JCHN SQUIRES WHITMAN was born in Providence Rhode Island, November 22, 1908, living in Washington D. C. during World War I, but moving to Bedford, New York in 1920. He attended Mohawk School in New York, graduating in 1928. He then attended Franklin Marshall College, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, for two years, taking business administration. He was a Kappa Sig.

Later, he went to England as an apprentice for the William Hollins Company, for nine months, then he became Mill Manager at Forest Dale, Rhode Island, for them. Later on he went into his family's Mill, Esmond Blankets. From 1934 to 1942 he worked there.

In 1942 he joined the "Black Watch Regiment", Second Battalion, and was in battle. He was discharged as a Sergeant, and received a military medal.

John's mother's name is Georgia Fargo Squires. His Great Uncle founded the Fargo Wells and her Uncle, the American Express Company. Her father, Herbert Goldsmith Squires, commanded American Troops during the Boxer Rebellion.

John's father was Harold Cutler Whitman. The Whitmans arrived in America in the seventeenth century. They settled outside of Boston and founded Whitman, Massachusetts. Before the Revolution, the family split it's loyalties. Some went to Nova Scotia and others to Chillicothe, Chio. John's grandfather, Clarence Whitman, returned to New York from Nova Scotia and created many textile mills. John's grandmother was Mary Hoppin Merton, a direct descendant from William Bradford. John has two brothers and three sisters.

Chart 3.3 No. 3.4

KENNETH WALTER (HORN) MEYER, born October 18, 1909, the third child of Albert and Emma Horn Meyer. Kenneth graduated from Monroeville High School and attended three years at Ohio Wesleyan. He worked his summers in Bellevue at a meat market. He was in college during the depression when money was hard to get. He met his first wife, HELEN TRIBBLET here whom he divorced a few years later. Later he again married, MILDRED SIDEL, of Mansfield, and still later, RUBY ROGER, who has a son, Billy.

Kenneth was genial, likeable, and friendly--a good person. He has a good position with the American Chemical Company, as a salesman. In 1955, he lives in Medina, Chio. He has no children. He likes gardening. Kenneth was in the European Theater of World War II. He was doing accountant's work, stationed in Southern France. He is a Republican, as are most of the Meyers of this generation.

Chart 3.[3] No. 4.[4]

WALLACE HORN MEYER, fourth child of Albert and Emma Horn Meyer, born July 3, 1911. Wallace had the average life of a small town boy, but especially had the attention of Cornelius Hess, who "Hired" him as a very small boy. He took him with him on trips, etc.--a boy's good friend. As a small boy, Wallace also helped carry papers and he and Kenneth had a route.

Wallace had training in the Congregational Church of Monroeville. He was graduated from Monroeville High School. He attended one year at Ohio Northern, at Ada, and the second year at Ohio University at Athens. The depression was on and he needed to stop to earn. He worked for five dollars a week at Stotz Market during the depression. Finally, he worked at a meat market in Bellevue and met his wife there. He work for the Railroad in Bellevue, but lives in Monroeville, on Ridge Street. He is meat cutter at Schilds Super Market, Norwalk, Ohio

LUCY WALTERS MEYER and Wallace were married February 14, 1938, in Kentucky (in the blue grass region) at her grandfather's plantation. Lucy is a lover of nature and acquaints herself with animals and so do her children. Lucy graduated from Bellevue High School, and formerly worked in her father's drug store in Bellevue, Ohio. Wallace and Lucy bought a home in Monroeville, which they refinished. Both work hard about the home. They have three children. SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLY" (WALTERS), was born September 14, 1939. She is a good student and wants to major in science. MARGARET LOUISE "PEGGY" (WALTERS) is small and quiet. JOHN WALLACE (WALTERS), eleven years younger than "Peg" has original ideas.

Chart 3.3 No. 5.4

GERALDINE EMMA (HORN) MEYER GRIFFITH, born August 21, 1915, in Huron County, Monroeville, Ohio, was the fifth child of Albert Boehler Meyer, and Emma (Miller) Horn Meyer.

She spent her early childhood in Monroeville, Ohio, receiving her elementary and high school education there. After graduation, she spent one year doing graduate work in business education. She entered Ohio State University in 1934, and was graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in 1938. For three years, while at the University receiving education, she worked in the University Examiner's Office doing typing and clerical work. After graduation, she worked for a short period as a Home Economist with a Power Company in Canton, Ohio.

On November 25, 1938 she was united in marriage to CLAUDE NEILSON GRIFFITH, at the First Congregational Church of Columbus, Ohio. After her marriage, for one summer period she was Assistant Home Economist for three counties with the Farm Security Administration.

She and Claude have three daughters: CLAUDIA JANE, born February 15, 1947; DEBORAH LOUISE, born August 14, 1949; and GEORGIA NEILSON, born February 17, 1953.

She belongs to Phi Mu, National Social Sorority; Order of Eastern Star; Child Conservation League of Ohio (served as president of local organization for two years); First Presbyterian Church of Delaware, Ohio; Subordinate and Pomona Grange.

At the present time, she resides with her husband and family on a dairy farm, near Radnor, Ohio.

Her husband, CLAUDE NEILSON GRIFFITH, born September 18, 1916, in Berlin Township, Delaware County, Ohio, was the second child of Mary Neilson and Floyd Griffith.

He spent his first seventeen years on the farm with his parents, attending Berlin Township centralized elementary and high school, where he graduated in 1934 with second honors. He then entered Ohio State University and received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture in 1938. While attending O.S.U., he was a member of the Symphonic Band for four years; a member of Alpha Gamma Sigma, professional agricultural fraternity, serving as secretary for one year; a member of Kappa Kappa Psi, honorary band fraternity; and served as secretary of Townsend Agricultural Education Society.

He taught vocational agriculture from 1938 to 1940 at the Auglaize Rural Schools, Harrod, Ohio, in Allen County and from 1940 to 1942 at the Holmes-Liberty Schools, Bucyrus, Ohio, in Crawford County. In 1942 he and his wife moved to a farm at Radnor, Ohio, in Delaware County, where they still reside.

He farmed from 1942 to 1947. From 1947 to 1951 he was a salesman in central Ohio for the American Agricultural Chemical Company, of Cleveland, Ohio. He resumed farming in 1951, specializing in dairying and custom work.

He is a grange member, belonging to the Subordinate, Pomona, State, and National Granges. He is a member of the Order of Eastern Star and all bodies of York Rite Masonry, namely: Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, and Commandery. He is a past master of Sidney Moore Council number eighty-four of Delaware, Ohio. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Delaware, Ohio, and served three years on the board of trustees and is now serving the third year on the board of elders. He is on the board of directors of the Delaware Farmer's Exchange Association. He is serving the second year on the Delaware County Board of Visitors. He is administrative assistant at Ohio Agricultural Laboratories at Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Chart 3.3 No. 3.3

OSCAR PHILIP MEYER, third son of John P. and Wilhelmina Boehler Meyer, was born May 13, 1890, near Monroeville, Ohio. He was baptized and confirmed in the Evangelical Church.

He went to Monroeville High School one year, then to the Norwalk Business College. He was a farmer on his father's farm, known as the Ruggles Farm, in Ridgefield Township, which he later inherited in part.

He married LAURA STRECKER, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry (Heiman) Strecker, in 1915. A most unhappy marriage, resulting in divorce in 1931, leaving him a broken man.

He was an individualist with the pioneer spirit; a hopeful heart with a quick temper. He was mechanically skillful. In his youth he played the piano quite well. He worked at the building trade.

Three children were born to Oscar and wife: DENVER JOHN, FAITH ARMETIS MEYER ENGLEHART, and DONALD HENRY.

He died of a heart ailment, February 28, 1943, at the age of fifty-three.

Chart 3.3 No. 1.4

DENVER JOHN MEYER, born April 21, 1917, was the oldest child of Oscar P. and Laura Strecker Meyer Whitmore. He graduated from Bellevue High School.

On October 21, 1939, he married KATHRYN STRONG of Sandusky, Ohio, born July 2, 1918, and a daughter of Dean Allen and Anna Henrietta Ries Strong. They live at 602 Perry Street, Sandusky, Ohio. He and his brother, Donald are in the construction business. He is a member of the Lutheran Church.

They have three children. The oldest son, DUANE ALLEN, was born April 19, 1941, and is now attending Sandusky High School. The second child, BONNIE JEANNE, was born April 5, 1943. The third child, LYNN JOHN, was born July 8, 1947. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Denver is a tall man, with dark wavy hair.

Chart 3.3 No. 2.4

FAITH MEYER ENGLEHART is the second child, and only daughter of Oscar Boehler Meyer and Laura Heiman Strecker, now Whitmore. She lived with her mother. She graduated from Sandusky High School in 1937, then attended Capitol University for a business course. She worked at Philco Radio Corporation at Sandusky until 1942, as an inspector. She was a business machine operator at the International Harvester at Fort Wayne, during the war. She is a member of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, W. B. A., Lutheran Women of the Church, and P. T. A.. Her hobbies, with her husband, are to learn about the U. S. A. by travel. To collect and refinish antiques is another hobby.

Faith belonged to a bowling team for ten years.

They adopted two children, later having three of their own. Their children are ALICE JEAN, ROBERT, CHARLES, PAUL, and RITA. Those old enough attend Flat Rock School at the home in Thompson Township in Seneca County. All are enrolled at St. John's Lutheran Sunday School in Bellevue where they are member

Faith was married to ROBERT SCHWENN ENGLEHART, December 28, 1940, in Bellevue, at the Lutheran Parsonage by Rev. A. L. Dawes. Robert's father was a barber. His mother's maiden name was Schwenn, and both were of German extraction. Robert was reared in the Lutheran faith. He is interested in music,

playing the clarinet in school band for six years and active in choral groups. He also was in a dance band.

He graduated from high school in 1934. He then played the trumpet professionally for about six years, traveling with staff and dance bands.

He entered the army at Camp Perry, and on February 1, 1943 was sent to Fort Lewis, Washington, as a member of the 157th Field Artillery, which was a part of the 44th Division. He had migraine headaches which prompted him to ask for transfer into a music band. He was transferred to New Orleans, a railroad training center, where, June 25, 1943, the 726th Railroad Operating Battalion was sent to Camp Reid at Clovis, New Mexico, to get further training on the Santa Fe. He had charge of the dance band and was the Battalion Bugler.

He was in C.B.I. theater around Asswan Province. He came home via eastern route and was released in February, 1946. Robert's hobbies are wood-working and photography. He works for the Nickle Plate Railroad. He began in April, 1941, and is now conductor. Their address is, Flat Rock, Ohio.

Chart 3.3 No. 3.4

DONALD HENRY (STRECKER) MEYER, born September 18, 1921, youngest child of Oscar P. and Laura Strecker Whitmore Meyer. He graduated from Bellevue Ohio High School in 1940. He served his country during World War II as Coast Guard, Machinist Mate second class; served in the South West Pacific, Alaska and Panama on U.S.S. Belfast.

He married, December 1, 1943, at Long Beach, California, JEANETTE EISENHAUER, born April 19, 1924. She was the daughter of Lloyd and Helen Burkin Eisenhauer of Castalia, Ohio. Jeanette graduated from Margaretta High School in 1942.

They have three children: KAREN SUE, October 21, 1945, GARY DONALD, January 2, 1947, and DALE WILLIAM, August 29, 1949.

Donald has done building--doing all operations. He is doing trucking with his own truck. He works hard. He lives in a new house which he built himself on Castalia Road. He is of average build, and good-looking. He seems to be willing to work and plan to become economically independent.

Chart 3.3 No. 4.3

CLARENCE GEORGE MEYER, fourth son of John P. and Wilhelmina Boehler Meyer, was born August 28, 1892. He was baptized and confirmed in the Evangelical Church in Monroeville, Ohio.

He went to high school one year, then attended the Norwalk Business College with excellent records. He lived on the home place as a farmer until about 1931. Later, he worked fifteen years for the Standard Oil Company.

Clarence, at one time, had the nick-name of "Preacher" and later "Lefty." He was generous, kindly, and level-headed. Witty, with homespun philosophy. As a young man he did much in helping to remodel the Evangelical Church. He always tried to be the compromiser in any difficulty. He was so very timid! He lacked confidence in himself. He was well liked by his coworkers and his employer. As a young man he was a church treasurer and was a clean chap. He did many kind things for his family. He should have had more schooling, as he could have gone far.

He married at the age of forty-two--HELEN FABIAN of Chicago, on November 24, 1934. One daughter, SUSAN LYDIA, was born to them, on February 21, 1936. They lived on Walnut Street, in Norwalk, Ohio. Susan attended summer camps and graduated from Norwalk High School in 1954. She is going to Ohio State University and taking a course in nursing.

He died, July 9, 1946, at the age of fifty-four, of a heart occlusion. He was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio. His wife later married Stephen Mullinex, of Norwalk, Ohio, in 1949.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF LYDIA MEYER

LYDIA MEYER
Geography-South High School

My House Mate, Friend and Companion

MABEL HAYNES
English-Guidance Dir.-North High School

Our Home-50 W. Weber-Columbus,O.

Scene on Huron River-"Meyerling"-Norwalk,O. - Rt. 3

"Meyerling" Farm Summer Place and Guest House

Sunset Blvd.
A Reserve
Columbus, O.

4 Family
A Reserve
Norwalk, O.

Chart 3.3 No. 5.3

LYDIA LOUISE MEYER

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of writing my autobiography has been several-fold. First, some of my relatives wanted it. Second, I want parents and young folks to realize that both, today, are not much different from what they were fifty years ago--or longer. I, too, "had a difficult time raising my parents." They did not see eye to eye with me. I saw the world ahead. They seemed to believe I should do as they had learned. Parents sometimes are not so careful as they should be about personal appearance, actions, language, and habits. I remember I was embarrassed when I went shopping, for mother spoke German. I didn't want people to think we were immigrants, for we were not. I'd tell her to speak English; that we were American. Of course my attitude toward that, now, would be quite different, and I would be glad for an opportunity to learn to speak another language.

They lived for a different period; the pioneer period. Land was what their parents revered, because of its scarcity in Europe for the common people, so it was the thing of value. It is good today, but not alone good. They didn't see the commercial age. An age with competition was coming, and training was needed for it. Their intentions were good, as are those of most parents.

Children today are no different from those in the past. If you parents don't think so, just look back. Children are idealists at certain ages. They are thoughtless and cruel because they have not been taught to be thoughtful and kind. Many of the things parents complain about are due to the fact that they did not teach those qualities they expected. Social sanction is a powerful way to teach, if done by other children. Children have injustices and heartaches today, and they did when you were children. The bravado had his inferiority complex and he knew it. Many times he was timid and he felt incapable and inadequate just as they do today. Drink stimulated him, gave him ideas of adequacy and courage, as it still does today. A good example is the great silent helper to youth. They are "way showers," Parents--yes--all of us, have a job.

This is not only the autobiography of Lydia Meyer, but a story of the career (professional and business) women between 1900 and 1950 (roughly). Many women create this type of life; noticeable in the cities more so than in small towns. They create a pleasant home with some one who needs a home too. Men are a part of their lives, but not seriously.

CHILDHOOD

One sunny April day on my parents' farm near Monroeville, Ohio, in 1896 (April 18 to be exact) I opened my eyes to behold a world wonderful and very strange. My parents already had four boys who couldn't be expected to be very much elated over the arrival of a baby sister. Sisters were likely to be a nuisance.

My mother, Mrs. John P. Meyer nee Wilhelmina Boehler, always practical, said on my arrival that she wasn't certain a girl's coming along so late in her life, made any difference since she had all boys. I never heard what Father thought; anyway, I tagged him about a great deal as a child.

And then the grandparents. Grandpa Boehler came to visit me, then hustled proudly off to tell the news to all. No phones then, and very few hospitals, so it wasn't fashionable to be born in a hospital. Grandma Meyer, living across the road at Meyerling, was a fine, capable woman and gave a helping hand, no doubt, by sending Mary Koehler who lived with her. Both grandparents died within two years; hence I don't remember them much, directly.

My childhood was full of action and experience, which today perhaps might have been called hardship. I realize that it prepared me to face problems which later in life I would meet. I grew up to be self sufficient, independent, and self reliant.

I played in my father's work shop where he made and repaired his farm tools. I, too, made my toys, carts (two or four wheels), and harnesses so I could drive our dog or pet sheep, which we always had. The mechanical work experience taught me the use of tools and how things were made which stood me in well, since as a property owner and landlord, there was so much repairing, building, and remodeling needed. At that time no one dreamed of such, but we shifted from an agricultural way of life to a mechanical and urban age. Certainly, I didn't believe in sewing doilies as girls did then.

I played mostly with my brother, Clarence, and often got into trouble, either defending myself or doing what was suggested. In either case, I didn't let him "pull punches"; but this was not often lady like and approved.

My first school was the Red Brick called "Webb Settlement," located near Ruggles Cemetery, some two miles away on Webb Settlement Road. The first grade teacher was Ella Heyman. I remember the wall reading chart and how happy Rudolf Behrens and I were to turn over each page after we mastered it. (He is now a school teacher, too.) Then the Old Baldwin Readers and Ray's Arithmetics. Pupils of every age were in this one room school. We had a bucket and dipper for all (water fountain), a pot belly stove to huddle around--baking on one side and freezing on the other (half baked). Everybody seemed busy with some kind of games at recesses and noon, such as "Fox and Geese" if there was snow; "Crack the Whip" (skinning knees); "Pussy wants a Corner" (played in woodshed on rainy days); and "Pump Pull Away" (ankle deep in mud sometimes).

What an experience walking to school was! With our dinner pails, we started out "cross lots" two or more miles. It was fun to crawl over the rail fences and jump the ditches, sometimes full of water. The wider the better, although I might have crossed where it was narrower, but that would have been less adventurous and challenging. In winter the ice would break through and that wasn't good. My brothers used to frighten me, telling that there were bears in the woods we went through, then run away fast. Indeed, they were there not too many years before--but imagination did help put them there.

In no uncertain way I was soon taught to be unafraid; to explore; to face and solve problems by myself as the boys certainly gave me training to know things were not always so bad as they seemed. After the Red School (because my parents were concerned I might get hurt, wet, or what not going crosslots) arrangements were made to go to the village school at Monroeville. This distance was two miles, also. In the spring, on my way home, where there were huge ant hills eighteen inches in diameter, I would poke them or step on them to see what happened. I pretended I was a big giant and disturbed them, feeling I was cruel. As I walked

to school, I experienced all kinds of weather: beautiful, fresh and cool, crisp and bitter cold ones.

Mother dressed me in plenty of clothes for cold weather: leggings, bloomers, fur pieces, wool veil, caps, and what not. Often, before I left, she made me drink a cup of hot milk which helped keep me warm. In spite of all this--I sometimes got so cold I'd cry--and I didn't cry easily. There was a stretch on the way where the wind had such a grand cold sweep, I would think I could not make it! I would walk backwards a lot; that helped.

To Monroeville, my parents would take me by buggy, sleigh, or bob sled in extreme weather. Later, I had a bicycle for nice weather.

I often loitered on the way. I certainly knew every thing on the way home, I was what you might call a "lingering walker." I stopped to notice wild flowers and weeds, The big thistles and milk weed fascinated me. The golden rod, iron weed, mustard, and others. The cowbird, red-headed wood pecker, red winged black bird and the meadow lark are a memory I shall never forget. There was a race track on the way to school. During my high school days, we had a fine black driving horse, so I, too, got quite a thrill putting her on the track and gripping the reins--unafraid and in complete control of the horse as she spread out in front of me in a burst of speed.

There was a cider mill to pass on our way, and "sweet cider making time" I recall with nostalgia. Yet, I don't believe, had I known bacteriology then, I would have found it so appetizing. Also our apple orchard was patronized until winter as the choicest, largest apples--Baldwin, Northern Spy, Greenings, etc. which hung late at the peak of the high trees, would drop on the well-sodded mat below and be so cool and crisp when I would find them on the way home from school.

Jesse Stuart, the writer, claims that walking to school presented a challenge which in 1954 we remove from our youth. He said, "Those children who have had to walk farthest, today occupy the finest positions." They wanted and walked for an education. No law to compel it. Children need to observe, learn to work and sweat, and do things with their hands; then they will have been challenged.

As a girl with few playmates, and active, I was interested in the many small animals found along the river. There were all kinds of wild flowers and trees. As I look back, nearly everything I did, such as coasting and ice skating, helped to develop what we call today, a strong body; physically, mentally, and spiritually. Later, I assumed responsibility about our farm, i.e., milking cows, dairy processes, big yard-mowing and raking, auto or buggy washing, caring for a fifteen-room house. Each morning I had definite work that had to be done and often had to hurry on my bicycle so as not to be late to school. It seemed it was better so than today, riding the smelly bus full of bad conduct and foul ideas and language.

My favorite game in high school was basket ball. My mother and aunt did not approve, as they did not consider it "nice" to appear before crowds dressed in bloomers, with yards of material (complete coverage), Anyway, I was too big and should be more lady-like. In spite of home discouragement, I continued and was captain of the team, and as I recall, we won every game we played. We were presented with a loving cup at the annual basket ball banquet. The cup is at the high school today, and I still have a flashlight picture of the event.

Now, horse back riding and driving were my favorite sports. I just loved horses, and from about eight to fifteen years of age, I'd comb the manes and be in the manger fixing up all our ten horses. I promised not to get where they could trample me. By the day, I'd do it. Aunt Louise's horse, "Billy," was about worn out when I visited her, as I'd drive him incessantly up and down her long lane. In college, and after, I rode horses, unafraid. I wanted them with spirit! I think this is normal for a healthy outdoor girl and often when I hear parents talk about their girl, I'm on the girl's side.

I enjoyed high school. We seemed to have a very nice group of daughters of original settlers. We developed a "gang of girls,"--a type of sorority. The younger mothers were aware of our doings. We seemed to want to do the better and best things. Naming a few girls: Mildred and Ruth Heter, Merab Easton, Laura and Ruby Herner, Lola Bringer, Marie Stimson, Anna Hess, Threse Gutchalk, Pearl Lowry, Mary and Vi Simmons, Dorothy Marsh, Luetta Hettle, and I--daughters of business men and farmers who owned the land surrounding the town. In 1954, forty years later, this group are still friends and still enjoy each other's companionship. We also had boys--but only a few of the boys went to college. Nearly all the girls went for a time.

I was not always the best student--I enjoyed a good time. I had little "background," educationally speaking. Miss Elizabeth Reitz and Miss Mabel Kreider had to straighten us out, as we were mischievous. However, you must not conclude that school days were all fun--there was work, too. I could tell much more here. I did "burn midnight oil."

My family lived among people whose interest was centered in farming. Folks were proud of their land. Each child should have a farm. They owned the land and worked hard to improve and pay for it. My family had a wholesome respect for work. Each member was expected to share the family work. Honesty, integrity, self reliance, thrift, and thoroughness were nourished by our home environment.

My grandfather and grandmother Meyer were charter members of the Immanuel Evangelical Church. My father was president of it in his later years. My other grandparents were charter members of the Lutheran Church at Pontiac. Clarence and I were active members in the youth activities. Each of us children attended for nearly a year a bi-weekly class in Church, conducted by the Pastor, where many verses of the Bible were memorized. It was good! We studied catechism, a book of selected Bible verses, church history, and creeds; Bible history and characters. In my class there were, perhaps, twenty-five. I have that picture yet. Then, too, I remember the Chorus singing. How we gathered together, forty to fifty of us--to enjoy those hymns, catchy little songs, solemn heavy ones. Oh, no! we didn't sing like trained singers, but I'm sure the experience helped us later to appreciate real singing and good church music. This, I believe, should be a part of each child's training. The child isn't aware of it--but it is good.

Music was a definite part of our home life. All of us had some musical training. Although we had a sense of rhythm, tone, and tune, we didn't do much with music. We didn't practice enough. This was a disappointment to my parents. Otto and Oscar played the piano well--but dropped it in their late teens. Clarence played the coronet and father the violin and I, the piano, in a trio. We should

have done better, as Father was really a good piano, organ, and violin player. Grandmother Meyer played the piano and organ, both of which we later had in our home. What fun it was to gather around the organ at home and sing songs as Father played, Mother encouraging us and helping, although untrained. We enjoyed his barn-dance music as well as hymns and folk songs, both in English and German.

I was with my father a great deal. He was a quiet man who believed as I do--that the best fertilizer on a farm is the owner's footprints. As a child, I'd often walk with him as he visited various fields to see ditches were opened or fences fixed, or stop to pick berries. He often took me to school. I never was able to make up my mind which parent I liked better. Both were kind and soft hearted. They didn't always agree on discipline for us. Since Mother was with us longer and more, she saw our needs in discipline more readily than Father.

I was fortunate to inherit my father's ability to have original ideas, and believe I might have developed it to much greater evidence in other occupations than teaching, although one needs it there, too. Perhaps my farm gives some evidence.

Before finishing high school, my father died. It was a shock, and the first tragedy. It was a turning point. I wasn't then aware of its importance. He had done much in securing such men as Rev. Krutzenstein and Roth. They stressed youth religious training. I am grateful for it.

My father's death presented problems to me and my family. There was no idea I should ever go to college as it was a girl's place to stay home and relieve her mother. Mother, feeling so grieved over Father's death, made it a worse problem.

World War I was upon us and I helped on the farm and with various "drives," but I wanted to do more, so I left for Columbus--but soon found out one had to have more education. I returned to the farm and continued war work in the community. But I saw Dora, Ella, and Mabel Horn going places because they were trained! "Why couldn't I get training? If they could, so can I!"

In 1915-16, I decided to go to the County Normal School at Monroeville. Bess Benedict and O. C. Minnich were teachers. I did not expect to teach. But the County Superintendent came after me the next year to teach at Lyme Special, not far from home. It was a high salary, at $55.00 per month. I had planned on a trip to Washington and New York City with Anna Hess. At school my room was closed for a week when I left. All went well until January, when Mrs. Pimmel wanted me to go with her to Florida. I resigned my job, in spite of protest and disgust from the school board. Only youth would have had nerve enough to do such a thing! The next year I was offered the job in the upper grade, but with a definite understanding that I was to teach the balance of the year. This I did. This was 1917-18. By this time I could see I must go for more education. In January, 1918, I went to the Clark School of Business in Louisville, where I took up Bookkeeping, since I could be away only three months, because of work on the farm. But later in August of that year, I decided I must go to a college in September. I signed up for Osteopathic College--but our pastor, Mr. Kepple, felt I should go to Ohio Wesleyan. Of all this, Mother did not approve, but agreed she would pay one year only. However, I was able to finance the balance by borrowing from the bank.

Mother moved into a smaller house near Emma (a sister-in-law) whom Mother

was helping. The farm was left in charge of Clarence. I sold my interest in Guernsey cows and felt he had his decisions to make as to what he wanted.

My mother's death, in December, 1920--two years before graduation at Ohio Wesleyan University, left me with no home and a need to meet my problems alone. It would have been easy to have given up. However, by going to summer school, I was able to finish Ohio Wesleyan University in three years, rather than the usual four.

Since my goal was medicine, I took chemistry as a major; I also knew I had to stop to earn money, so took another major--one in education. Minored in physics, biology, bacteriology and history. So many laboratory courses kept me continuously busy all day. I still found time for basket ball, hockey, riding, and baseball. I received my B. A. in 1922, and later my M. A. in 1931 from Ohio State University in geography.

My college days brought me many friends; chief among them was Mabel Haynes of near Sabina, Ohio, and she has been an intimate part of my life ever since. She, above all others, has contributed most to my well being and happiness. We have been house mates since 1921.

Clara Ashton Clark was another fine friend, although she was a relative. She understood my problems and encouraged me. She would invite me to her home during holidays when I so much needed a place to go. Have you ever experienced school vacations when everyone went home and you didn't know where to go? Clara knew. She encouraged me in my various activities and rejoiced in my successes. She had me meet influential people who influenced me also.

Albert's wife, Emma, did many nice things for me. She made life a bit easier. She, with her family, were someone to think about, and I felt I "belonged" a little.

As I mentioned before, high school friends were helpful, but many moved away and were married. Many of these, in 1954, have returned or finished rearing their families, and we are again enjoying each other. They seem to me like ships going out to sea, to return later after their mission, to the "home port."

In 1922, Mabel Haynes and I were appointed to teach in Fairfield High School in Madison County. I taught physics, general science, biology, bookkeeping, hygiene, and agriculture. You can imagine how busy I was, keeping one jump ahead of the classes. Mabel taught dramatics, English, and history.

In 1923, we both transferred to Springfield, Ohio, where I taught in Snyder Park Junior High for five years, under H. S. McCoy as principal--a very delightful five years. Mr. Frank Shelton, later high school inspector, was superintendent of the city and a good friend. Mabel taught at Roosevelt Junior High. Both buildings were new. We had pleasant years here.

I also taught in Wittenberg College (recommended by Professor Franklin McNutt). I taught professionalized geography and remedial classes for young teachers, during summer and after school. I had many observers and practice teachers from Wittenberg. I was observed because I was an "enthusiastic teacher." One summer I taught how to build a course of study in "Nature Study" for lower grades. We also worked out the plans.

In 1928, Mr. Mahaffey, Principal of South High School, Columbus, came to Springfield to "look me over," as he said, and I was hired. I was on the program at a Superintendents' meeting at Wittenberg. Mabel had a place made for her by H. P. Swain in Crestview Junior High and later at North High School. I have

taught geography in South High School, and have enjoyed twenty-five years of teaching at South. I was a senior teacher, guide and counselor for twenty-one years. We had about two hundred and twenty-five to two hundred and fifty seniors each June. Beside all this, I had about one hundred and fifty to one hundred and eighty pupils in classes daily. Every once in a while a student comes in to tell me that his father had gone to school to me and this makes me feel old, but he wouldn't send his son if he didn't think he got something.

A teacher often wonders, first, how much all her hard work accomplishes. Although good students like a teacher who expects something of merit, poor students often dislike anyone who requires some work of them. Having had to work hard for my education, I have little patience with today's average student who will not apply himself, and the indifferent attitudes of some parents.

I always enjoy hearing from, or seeing former students from year to year. Many of my boys went to war, and paid the supreme price (sixty of them). I have letters from some, before they went into battle, thanking me for some help I gave them. The most troublesome boy or girl will, often, return to see me when he comes to Columbus. If they return from great distance, I have had some bring unusual specimens of rock, or similar items. They seem glad to see me; I suppose, a way to let me know how much they had improved and were growing up. There are many stories here. I hope I am remembered as suggested by this poem.

A Teacher I Remember

He taught the printed page but there was more
He gave the class than any book could hold,
Unlocking minds, he opened wide the door
Of inspiration, helping it unfold
As boys and girls reached out with eagerness.
He made the past a living thing and fused
Its splendor with the present; loveliness,
The tools of truth and beauty, these he used.
Guiding with love and care, he channeled thought,
Yet left its currents ever flowing free
Toward harbors of the future to be sought
By youthful helmsmen putting out to sea.
He stirred the heart, he left his impress there
With cherished wisdom that his pupils bear.

L. Darcy

My enthusiasm for education prompted me to help to encourage young people to go to college. It was due to my influence that I, with considerable discouragement, was able to enter my niece Florence, and nephew Kenneth at Ohio Wesleyan. I helped them to help themselves, not only by giving money, but also by arranging loans for them. I felt they should have more education and expected them to get their degrees. Florence did. Kenneth had one year to go and was hindered because he got married. Life is difficult with an education--how much worse it can be without one! Wallace soon followed, going to Ada and Athens. Then Jerry graduated from Ohio State University. I tried to help Faith at Capital

University, but she left without my knowing it. She made her choice. Education is something the individual receiving it determines what he or she does with it.

Many other young people credit me with influencing their education. Winona Seibel claims I influenced her to go to school. She went to Cornell and got her B. A., then later to Bryn Mawr for her M. A. She was a little girl and I about eighteen or twenty--she wanted to do things--as she thought I did, not to follow the usual groove.

Cloe Ruggle brought her mother over to me to assure or convince her mother that it was the right decision to permit Cloe to go to State. She went, where she was happy at her work, and met her future husband. Her mother enjoyed her successes and she remained more independent, living her own life.

I mention these examples as I think every young person should realize that he often influences and shapes the lives of others by just doing. Being silently admired by some smaller ones. Many times by just being successful makes one the object to be imitated. Doing wrong does the same--but people naturally prefer doing right.

It's like the few loaves and few fishes--one may have only a few talents (certain abilities, possessions, money, health); through using them they multiply. We don't know how or why, but they affect and inspire children and others. (Or do we know why?)

TRAVELS

I have mentioned that in 1917, during my first year of teaching, that I quit my job to take a trip to Florida with Mrs. Pimmel. What an exciting trip that was! We went by way of Louisville, where we stopped off to visit Clara Ashton Clark and family, whose Business School I later attended. We then went to the Lake Okeechobee region in central Florida to visit the Homestead area, at Lokesee, Florida, which had been developed by Civil War Veterans, among them Chris Richard, formerly of Monroeville, Ohio.

This was real frontier life. There were no roads; one got from here to there in a buckboard drawn by skinny horses with makeshift harness. There were a few horses around and my most exciting experience was riding horseback by moonlight through the woods to join the folks in a social hour after choir practice.

Later, Mrs. Pimmel and I stayed a while at Orlando. I enjoyed life here very much. I met a Mr. Cole, who took me to the Country Club for dancing and golf. We also met William and Henry Horn, cousins of my mother and Mrs. Pimmel. William drove a Stearn's Knight Auto which impressed me, as did the fact that he owned two hundred acres of orange groves.

But Palm Beach was something to "write home about." To me, it seemed like something right out of a story book. The Royal Poinciana was a rambling hotel. Here, the cream of society, all in formal attire danced to the music of outdoor orchestras, or dined in or out of the hotel. You should have seen me going here and there with a friend called Hughes, in, guess what--a bicycle, or pedalmobile, and since no autos were allowed in Palm Beach, pedalmobiles were all the rage. An occasional one today might still be seen there, although of course they have long since been replaced by autos.

A tornado destroyed the rail road which connected Palm Beach and West Palm

Beach and the Royal Poinciana Hotel burned down, but the landscape remains, as do the bicycle paths.

In 1925, Mabel and I went to Europe for the whole summer, visiting seven countries in all. Of course we enjoyed Pompeii, Rome, Switzerland, England, Holland, Monte Carlo, Parliament, the Rhine, battle ground of War I, etc..

In 1928 we took a ten thousand mile trip through the West in a Chevrolet, visiting nearly all major parks, movie studios, Vancouver Island, Pacific Ocean, Pudget Sound, British Columbia, Victoria, and Catalina.

One summer we took an auto trip to Florida. We visited Key West via railroad, then by a British boat to Cuba.

Of course, we have been to New York and Washington and Williamsburg many times.

We have visited New England, several times going up the Massachusetts coast to Ogunquit, Maine, with its Cliff House; Booth Bay, on to Montreal; Quebec, and along the St. Lawrence River. We enjoyed the North Shore of Lake Erie and Lake Ontario, going on to Stratford on Avon to see the Shakespeare plays.

In Wisconsin we enjoyed Lake Tomahawk with its Bide A Wee Hotel and returned there often.

Another trip East took us to the Adirondacks where we stayed at the Becker Hotel near Old Forge. We enjoyed Lake Placid with its skiing and bob sledding areas.

We explored the area north of the Great Lakes region; Mackinac Island, the Soo Canal, etc.. In Michigan, we camped at Torch Lake and took lake trips.

Another trip took us to South Dakota to see the Black Hills. I enjoyed Rapid City with its ten gallon hats and high heeled boots and precipitous hills.

We went South, to Berea, Kentucky; Gatlinsburg, Tennessee; Atlanta, Macon, and Savannah, Georgia. We enjoyed the outdoor theaters and dramas. "Unto the Hills" in Cherokee, North Carolina; then at Manteo, North Carolina, "Lost Colony"; also "Common Glory" at Williamsburg. North Carolina offers Kitty Hawk, and Nags Head along its coast. Wonderful places. The State of Ohio has also been well covered and found worth while. There is a personality in each city and town.

BUSINESS VENTURES

Perhaps you wonder how I could do all these things. Well, let me tell you.

I worked several summers when I first began to teach. I had quite a successful experience in the selling field. I sold lots in real estate, and for payment, would take unknown or unlocated lots, or automobiles, or anything of value, which, luckily, I was able to turn into money. I often said I should have been a "junk dealer" or a barterer.

I sold brushes, Kellogg's Corn Flakes for the Kellogg Company, automobiles (in Springfield) as well as real estate with Kissell Real Estate Company. (I won prizes as a high seller in each.) I think I must have inherited business sense from my Grandfather Boehler.

I also bought old properties at a reasonable price, then proceeded to repair them. Put on new doors or shutters, hardwood floors or a new furnace, or bathroom. I always managed to come out of these deals with a profit when I resold

them or rented them,

In 1929, I tried investing in common stock and grain. I soon took my losses. Again in 1953 I have re-bought preferred and common stock, but all from investigated, well-established Ohio firms which yield five or six per-cent, which is a wise plan for one as one grows older--I hope. (I keep my fingers crossed.) I have been interested in many things, such as antiques, tractors, or anything of value.

In 1945, I remodeled the farm house at Meyerling. The entire interior was removed, repartitioned, rearranged, and replastered. It is often difficult to give directions to men. It seems that the "animal just doesn't like it." I paid the men well for which I expected a full day's work. As you know, it doesn't always work out that way. I made in it a five room apartment and an efficiency apartment for myself, fully equipped.

I also remodeled a four-family apartment at Norwalk, two units at a time. Again 51 S. Main St., Monroeville, was remodeled. It had a filling station. This I sold later.

I do believe real estate is a sound way to build a reserve, but it should be done early in life. It must be bought right as there is where one makes money, as one must sell, so the other fellow can do well, too.

In 1950 I had the idea that I wasn't getting any use from my barn, so I made the cow stable into a "ranch house within the barn." It is all done with paneled knotty pine and is fully equipped and modern. I use it as a guest house and have seen others enjoy it very much, including myself. Friends from Columbus come for week ends or by the week. The old high school friends use it almost as a club house. We make Meyerling (the name of my farm, in family since 1858) a headquarters for meeting old friends, for family gatherings, and for neighbors and new folks, too. I have a special apartment in the house for myself. The tenant in the house helps care for the place and has five or six rooms. Part of the barn is used by my farmer for storage of grain or fertilizer. We maintain a very large, mowed area for a lawn.

AFFILIATIONS

When I came to Columbus, in 1928, I looked around for a church home and decided to join in the First Congregational Church on East Broad Street, where I have been active in the Alice Gladden Club, made up of business and professional women. I was on the Board of Franklin County and Columbus Campfire Girls for a long period. I have been a member of the A. A. U. W; Audubon Society; Friends of the Land; Monnett Club of Ohio Wesleyan University; Eastern Star at Norwalk; P. E. O.; National Council of Geography Teachers; and of course O. E. A.; C. O. - T. A.; and C. T. E. A.; Ohioana; and Franklin County Historical Society and others.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

In 1928, I was asked to give a speech titled "Making Geography Vital," to a School of Superintendents at Wittenberg.

I presented a paper on "Air Conditioning High School Students" to the Geography section of the C. O. T. A..

I also talked on "Meteorology and the Air Age" at our faculty meeting. I

studied meteorology at O.S.U. during War II so as to teach boys about it.

In 1930, while I was working on my master's degree, I was asked by the Educational Press to write a work book of Europe. Mr. McSparran directed, and I worked hours upon hours on this book which was never published, since he fell out with Mr. Blakee of the Educational Press. Although I still have the manuscript, I feel it would not be worth the work necessary to bring it up to date. Never write unless you have a contract.

In 1942, I took part in a Washington Birthday program dedicated to our first school war casualty. This program was recorded, and was broadcast later.

I have enjoyed working with art, in clay and wood, and feel I might have gone far in this field, had I had the proper art training. I did make knobs, valances, lamps, etc.--flowers, dishes, pins, ear rings, and caricatures in clay or enamel. There are, and were, others.

PHILOSOPHY

As any one knows, I dared to be different. Looking back on my life, I sometimes wonder if I were not born thirty years too soon, since today many of the things which I did with disapproval, are accepted as "musts" for the present day girl.

Many times I had heartaches; it seemed that life was an up-hill process. Since my educational background was not too rich, I always had the feeling that I did not know what I should have. However, I did have determination, industry, average ability, good health, a rich religious and ethical training.

Mr. Van Horn and Jake Henniger helped me to get money to finish my education, with the aid of security from property my parents left me, and when I paid my notes, they assured me of future help should I need it.

It seems that everywhere I went, people were nice to me--eager to help and make suggestions. I recall such friends as the folks in Ashland: Cora Clark, the President of Utica Bank, besides friends in Springfield and Columbus.

I have always felt that I had unusual opportunity for making money. I should easily be worth half a million dollars, although I am not, had I taken time to investigate many good opportunities which came to me. Thank God for America where a woman, a granddaughter of an immigrant, can carve her own fortune, requiring only that she be courageous, understanding, industrious, and ambitious.

In making my many decisions, I was guided by the idea that "right makes might." In case some one hurt me, I did not always feel it my duty to try to discipline him. I believe that wrong doings usually catch up with any one and that hurting, dishonesty, lying, cheating, and wrong doing get one no where. I believe, when undecided, dare to do your duty as you understand it and even though in so doing you may be judged wrong, you will have the satisfaction in your heart of having done the best you could, and you will feel "all right" inside if you do what seems best.

Dean Smyser of Ohio Wesleyan University once said of me that I was like "water dropping on a rock." I finally made an impression and got what I went after. I believed in following my own ideas rather than those of others.

Living with Mabel Haynes has put a Christian Science outlook on my thinking. I believe, that in each of us, there should be a real Christ-like attitude which

should control our thoughts, speech, and conduct. More spiritual households; more silences; less condemning and less criticism; less gossip. Let gossip go through these "narrow gates" - first, "Is it true?" then, "Is it needful?" In your mind, give a truthful answer, and in the next, the last and narrowest, "Is it kind?" To this, one may add, "Should you be one to talk?"; "Are you throwing stones?"; "Are you free from wrong doing?" I believe that ill-gotten gain does no one good. Take care of your things, your money, your friends, and they will take care of you.

"Spinoza, one of the wisest of men, and who lived consistently in accordance with his own wisdom, advised men to view passing events under the aspect of eternity. Those who can learn to do this will find a painful present much more bearable than it would otherwise be. They can see it as a passing moment, a discord to be resolved, a tunnel to be traversed. A small child who has hurt himself weeps as if the world contained nothing but sorrow, because his mind is confined to the present. A man who has learned wisdom from Spinoza can see even a lifetime of suffering as a passing moment in the lifetime of humanity. And the human race itself from its obscure beginning to its unknown end is only a minute episode in the life of the universe."

Bertrand Russell:
New Hopes for a Changing World

Now here is a spinster's view of family well-being. Every member is hurt if one member debauches, be he brother, cousin, uncle, aunt, or distant relative. No one wants to claim relationship then, but if he does well, no matter how distant he is, all are proud.

Members of the family or clan or kin (I mean father, mother, grandparents, uncles, aunts, and cousins) should deal with each other in close friendship and with kindness and concern. A single stick can be easily broken while if there is harmony, cooperation, loyalty, and discipline within the family, no one can be hurt.

A certain amount of earned income by branches shall be set in reserve so a fund can be drawn from in emergencies. No one then becomes a pauper or suffers from need.

In making marriages, incuring debts, naming and educating children, beginning new businesses, etc., each should seek advice from a family guidance council which is selected from the more able and understanding, or leaders.

The family is bound together by a "family law" which is amended from time to time. When a member is old enough, he is formally accepted as an adult, and swears allegiance to the family law, and conduct--ethical and religious. He would uphold and strengthen the everlasting ancestral foundation set down by his family. He would expand ideas, good living, education and training and enterprises bequeathed to him. There should be a strong family or kin sense. A pride in those that make good. Help and teach to prevent so-called failures and inferior complexes which lead to drinking and bad conduct.

Every family ought to help build up standards within the family or clan, that it could be said to a child, "No, we don't do it that way. Others may, but it is not accepted in our family." We don't want to destroy what has been built up through the years. No, we don't hang around places or people of unacceptable standards, therefore we won't get "involved." The family must be thrifty, as

luxury ruins it. The family should recognize it is part masculine, but the men should be worthy. A large family should prevent undesirable conduct, and encourage the weaker ones. Cooperation, unity, loyalties, and stronger members could prevent casualties. Our ancestors are in all of us. Some have had stronger qualities; others may have had weaker ones but what other method could work better? The survival of the fittest? The law of tooth and fang? We dissipate, drink, gamble, talk too much, gossip, judge without knowing, feel inferior or superior. We just accept it and that's all? Is that a way to build a stronger family? I don't believe it! Why not try practicing brotherhood among our family? Other agencies, such as school, church, community - alone cannot do the job. It is within the Clan, Family, or Kin! The family council reigns, but does not rule. Outside advice may be secured if need be. Individualism is accepted as long as it does not debauch.

I believe in a representative type of government for country and family. There is an aristocracy of intelligence, taste and character. There will always be leaders and those who want to, or should be led--burden-bearers and free riders. There will always be more of the latter. Therefore wisdom is not always with the majority. Leaders can be right--history proves this--and we should not be beastly to them, but regard them, less they lead us in the wrong direction. "Liberty is something we should not allow to be eaten, or nibbled away by ducks and geese."

I read this "The Aunt," and it expresses what I can not write better. In some small way and to some I hope I was "The Aunt."

"THE AUNT"

> There was usually somewhere a now almost forgotten maiden aunt who furnished the extra ammunition needed for winning the decisive battle on some early day in an obscure, eager, young person's life... The good aunt always gives to nieces and nephews the something extra, the something unexpected, the something which comes from outside the limits of their habitual world....She belongs to nobody and to everybody. She belongs now to one child, now to another, and the one whose turn it is to draw her wins. This is the kind of aunt I rather hoped that I might be. I want to join the long line of the famous aunts of history: those individuals, sparkling and free, who left such treasures behind them--Jane Austen, Kate Greenaway, Louisa Alcott, Emily Dickinson, Robert Louis Stevenson's chief of our aunts--and Samuel Butler's Aunt Pontifex in The Way of All Flesh--aunts whose excellence in the role of aunthood is so richly shown in their lives and letters.
>
> Reprinted from The Little Locksmith
> by Katherine Butler Hathaway.

MEYERLING -- THE FARM

By

Lydia Meyer

...

Introduction

Why am I writing about Meyerling? This is my personal testimony. I believe in farming. It is a rugged life--less tension and strain and subjugation. So many do not appreciate what a fine piece of land was left to them by their parents. It was something for which I have been very grateful.

In my thinking, I can see the hard work, energy, planning and tender care my grandparents and my family gave to the many phases of Meyerling, to say nothing of the endless days of planning and hard work and some $20,000 more I put into it. Like them, I think this is a beautiful spot on the Huron River. Here they worked, walked and saw the seasons pass, each with such different ways of living and beauty. The noises get familiar: The snarling raccoon, the screeching owls in the tall tree back of the barn, the falling banks of earth, the crowing of the pheasants, and the calling of the different birds. I only hope that some one of the younger members of my family will see the beauty of the expanse of view in all directions and hope to live here and own the farm and enjoy it.

Meyerling, From 1858 On

When my parents left me, in 1921, the Old Maier Homestead, it was pretty dilapidated. However, it was nicely located, by the bank of a river. I had to have money to finish my education, and to meet other needs, and so I borrowed money and mortgaged it. I did not fear a mortgage, as I knew I'd pay it off. But Meyerling needed much, so step by step--or almost board by board, foundation by foundation, I worked at keeping up fundamentals on the building. Because I was a woman, many times I noticed a half-affectionate smile or complete pity on faces about many of my activities around the farm.

I pulled out all the fences, as I couldn't get anyone to cut the weeds. I thought it a waste of land to have wide fence rows and lanes and wide areas for weeds between the road and field. I tore down all unnecessary buildings. The little white house with the belfry and dinner bell, which called men for meals, or for any emergency for a century, I retained in all renovation. This was the bell George and John Meyer heard. I also retained the sagging roof; plastered walls on the porch, and wonderful museum specimens of "ripple stone" which made the porch floor. At the time the house was built, cut sand stone from the ridge, Strong's ridge, I believe, was used in the community. Monroeville has several similar ripple stone walks.

I retained the unbalance of space between windows; as windows were placed where they were needed from the inside, whether balanced from the outside or not. The small windows would only be counted a half-story, an idea coming

from New England, as a full two-story house was taxed more then than a one and one-half story.

About 1932 the steps to my apartment were made by Oscar. In the final remodeling in 1945, I rearranged rooms and made an extra efficiency apartment with bath (the tile floor Mabel and I laid), kitchenette, and living room; a place to stay when I wished to visit the farm. Besides repartitioning for the larger apartment, replastering, adding extra bathroom, front steps to the south, new stair way, new windows, adding new siding and insulating, new chimney, furnace and other things, I had (at a prior time) natural gas laid in. With the help of neighbors I had electricity put in, and in 1941, I had built a well, which should be adequate for some time to come. This was a real victory, after two or three attempts at drilling had failed. It is water that keeps the whole farm going, for watering as well as for bathing, cooking, etc.

I think this the most beautiful, snug, as well as productive, farm in many parts. It has scenery, wild life, recreation, and drainage, as well as irrigation possibilities and lots more. There is opportunity right here at our feet. Crops can be doubled. I have had, and can have, the finest crops. When the soil is stirred, it flows in fine crumbles, black and beautiful, with a most delightful aroma. Clover stands high; soybeans erect and full of pods--"an extravagant and voluptuous feel." Meyerling is mostly level and gives a feeling of expanse and well-being, with river land of some twenty-five acres, more or less, for wild life. But so much more could be done here!

It is a joy to look for miles and imagine the old neighbors come and go--walking and with their buggies--visiting my grandparents and always taking something as a gift from the farm, on their way home. The lilac tree (almost) and snowball tree, daffodils, japonica and mock orange are still there in 1954, which grandmother Meyer planted at least seventy-five years ago. The big pear is over one hundred years old. As my grandparents and parents walked, felt and loved this land, I hope some of my grandnieces or grandnephews will follow. It is a delight to see the swaying of those long trees from the bottom, reaching higher than the barn, swaying like giant dinosaurs. Those primeval trees must never be cut--they divert the clouds and hence the lightning. They act as a lightning rod for this area, because of their location. The buildings are at a vulnerable spot. But these trees prevent much, to say nothing of the Osage Orange which prevent erosion and wind to work too much. These were planted by John for erosion prevention.

There are so many things on this ninety-six acres! As was said, "some farms are dead, others alive, depending on who owns them" and if its being loved and having someone watching everything that counts, then these acres should flourish. They were primarily intended for growing people. People with ideas and ideals. People who loved the land and enjoyed all that was about them. "The best fertilizer on any farm is the footprints of the owner"--Confucius. This Meyerling has had over one hundred years of loving ownership.

I see to it that lime, nitrogen, green manure, and fertilizer and right handling as well as good drainage is done. In 1950 I received a reward of merit for soil conservation. I was the only woman farmer with one hundred and sixty-seven men of the state to receive such awards. We all met at the Southern Hotel for luncheon. The award meant that more practices of conservation were carried on on Meyerling than other farms. I was the fifth in the county to carry out

A. A. A. Conservation practices in its beginning. We removed the road going to the river which crossed the best land, and made a private path in a lesser productive area. We turned the direction of furrows north and south, more according to contour, as we have little slope; made fields more according to the kind of soil. My last two projects were tiling on south and west field and closing a gully. Leveling and putting a long pipe into it--removing a tree which was causing the wash and at the same time interfering with machinery. My next will be to use a leveler on the land to remove small uneven places.

The value of Meyerling would be according to the imprints of my work and my ancestry. "The imprint of what we have done is written there on the earth itself--our thrift, our intelligence, energy and 'feel' for the earth, or our greed, stupidity and shiftlesness." One must see what is going on--under ones feet--in field, or lawn. Each field seems to have a story; each has different soil, and each type of soil should be used as one field. Each year Meyerling produces a little more and could do much more. I am always looking for a better way and practice to aid nature's processes.

As I was looking up the bank near the barn, I saw blue clay. Somewhere in my memory I remembered having heard it would be good to mold--so I procured some and washed it and have made a fascinating hobby of making flowers for pins, ear-rings, dishes, masks of people; etc.; another product of Meyerling.

I had maintained the fine old barn for years with no use, so in 1950 I decided I could make a ranch house where the cow stable was. So we cut two picture windows, totaling seventeen feet, giving a vista down to the river. (I had to cut some small trees and brush to clear the view.) I left some one-foot beams (of which there were many) show. They had all been hewn by hand. The rest was covered with knotty-pine, however; it was all well insulated before. A concrete floor and false basement under the utility area were made. The two bedrooms, living room, dining room, kitchen, bath, and utility room make it an adequate place to live. The barn has the 'middle' where, earlier, the big hay loads came in which was made into a "breeze way." Most convenient to use for picnics during stormy weather, or as a garage, or a play area or anything. It has a black-top floor. I receive nothing from this except what good times friends have staying here. It is fully equipped. I have had here the "Gathering of John P. and Wilhelmina Meyer's descendants." They were most happy events. Here was held my cousins' reunion or in-gathering; old school friends have had, for years, an annual gathering here. It's more like a Club House, since my personal things are in my apartment at the house and everyone can, and does, make himself at ease.

Besides all this, there is a large well-kept lawn to the north and another to the south and still more--in most any direction. I make this a place for fishing, wild flowers, and birds. I do not like it when hunters kill off my squirrels, as there are plenty of walnut trees as well as butternut trees, and squirrels like them.

But in minutes we all can be at Lake Erie on the light-house pier at Huron, where the river which passes through Meyerling empties into Lake Erie. Monroeville is about one mile, Norwalk three, or four, Milan three or four, Sandusky eighteen, Bellevue nine, Attica fifteen, Lake Erie fifteen. I wish that Meyerling could be a place kept for tired, anxious, good people for clean fun and enjoyment.

The larger apartment is meant for a family who enjoy a nice place and do keep up the yards and lawn as part payment of rent. The Henry and Cletus Mayers were my farmers some fifteen years. Since then, Schaefer Brothers another fifteen years or so. Both were neighbors. With their help, of course, I was able to make the farm a paying project. They only farmed the land well and carried out suggestions agreed upon for which they got one-half of the crops. We have no written agreement. We agree on items, and that is it! For good will, they may do some small job that's not in the "book," and sometimes I forbear a disappointment, I worked hard and long to make Meyerling what it is today. It produces well in crops and enjoyment.

Items Singly Recalled

New barn roof--1951.

Corn barn on south side new cement--1953.

Tiling on field near house--1953-54.

Laid new Texas oil line parallel to Webb Settlement Road--straight to back field near river, in 1951, crossing the Ohio Fuel Gas nearby, laid near the river. New gas line the next year.

Tiled field which lies between Goldsmith and Schnurr Wood, ten acres, and all to the north in 1948; about nine thousand feet.

Built ranch house in barn in 1950, with ceiling, insulation, etc. later.

Furnace converter, in 1948.

News Item

INDIANS WANT HURON COUNTY GIVEN BACK AFTER 158 YEARS

Norwalk, Ohio. Oct. 28, 1953. Descendants of the Senecas, Hurons, Delawares, Wyandots, Miamis, and Chippewas claim their Indian ancestors were cheated in 1795, and they want Huron County back.

If they can't have the fertile farm land around Norwalk, they want the Federal government to put up a little more than the two cents an acre the Indians got 158 years ago at the treaty of Greenville.

The Indians, whose suit at Washington, D. C. was made public yesterday, contend their ancestors were forced to live on Western reservations. If those ancestors had got the money Huron County is worth, they would have been able to buy good land and live better, the descendants complain.

After the treaty, the Indians moved to the northwestern part of the state and by 1817 they had lost all title to lands in Ohio.

The suit does not set specific damages, the descendants asking that the Indian Claims Commission fix compensation.

In 1950 the commission awarded $32,000,000 to Ute Indians who said government sharpers had done their ancestors out of Western lands.

Huron County is twelve miles south of Lake Erie and about forty miles southwest of Cleveland.

BOEHLER + SEIBEL

3

See other diagrams on Boehler- Seibel

Johann Peter Boehler
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher

Peter Boehler (Bohler) 1795
Phillipine Ohlemacher
Bechtheim, Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

3-1 Johann Philipp Boehler
Born 11-7-1823 Died 5-3-1897

Margaretta Seibel
Born 4-14-1830 Died 7-22-1883
Married 4-14-1852

Second Marriage
Jeanette Faust Knoble Boehler
Married 1887-Died 6-2-1899
with a daughter Emma Knoble
Newton Lowry - Born 12-1-1881

4-2 Wilhelmina Louise Boehler Heyman
Born 11-13-1859 Died 2-4-1934

Charles Heyman (Mohr)
Born 11-16-1858 Died 9-9-1942
Married 3-9-1882

1-3 Wilhelm Gotthold Heyman
Born 4-13-1883 Died 3-5-1951

(1st) Mary Matilda Thomas
Born 12-4-1872 Died 2-10-1924

(2nd) Orpha Upp - Married 1930 (Divorced

(3rd) Alma Hayden Klewer
Married 9-28-33

1-4 Louise Wilhelmina (Klewer) Heyman Frank
Born 5-10-1934

Richard William Frank
Born 2-19-1934
Married 6-14-1952

1-5 Jo Ann Kathie Frank
Born 11-9-52

2-5 Margaret Louise Frank
Born 11-24-1953

2-3 Anna Louise (Boehler) Heyman Linder
Born 2-3-1886 Died 1-1-1949

John George (Schild) Linder
Born 8-23-1897 Died 2-4-1938
Married 10-31-1906

1-4 Ortrude Louise (Heyman) Linder
Born 7-5-1912
B A

2-4 Margaret Elizabeth (Heyman) Linder Noyes
Born 10-22-1915

James Alfred Noyes
Born 9-18-1911
Married 10-9-1937

1-5 James George (Linder) Noyes
Born 6-20-1941

2-5 Judith Ortrude (Linder) Noyes
Born 6-15-1944

Chart 3.4 No. 4.2

WILHELMINA LOUISA BOEHLER HEYMAN, (called Louise) was born November 13, 1859 in Peru Township, Huron County; was the fourth child--second daughter, of Johann Philip and Margaretha Seibel Boehler. Louisa was the first baby to be baptized in the St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, Ohio. She was baptized by Rev. Schmogrow. She attended the Parochial Lutheran School at Pontiac, Ohio. Mr. Schmogrow was the teacher and pastor.

On March 9, 1882, she married CHARLES HEYMAN who was a son of William A. Heyman (1830), born in Nassau, Germany, who arrived in America 1849, and JOHANNETTA MOHR a little later. They raised fifteen children. William A. owned four hundred and twenty-five acres of good land. Charles was the oldest of this union. He was born November 16, 1858 in Sherman Township, Huron County, Ohio. He was baptized January 1, 1859, at Hunt's Corners, by Rev. Kuss. On May 11, 1873 he was confirmed in the reformed faith by Rev. Derr. In 1877 he joined the St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, Ohio.

Their farm was in Lyme Township, near Hunt's Corners. Two years later they moved to Peru Township on the Boehler homestead to keep house for her father. Five years later, they moved to their own farm nearby, where they lived for twenty-eight years.

He was neat and tidy, and a hard worker. He had the common education of the times. He retired in 1916, and moved to Monroeville, where he was employed in the road department.

Two children were born to them: GOTTHOLD WILLIAM, on April 13, 1883, and ANNA LOUISA, February 3, 1886.

Both Louisa and Charley helped to organize the Trinity Lutheran Church in Monroeville, Ohio. Louise died February 4, 1934, at the age of seventy-four, and was buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio. Charley died, September 9, 1942, at the age of eighty-three. He, too, was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 3.4 No. 1.3

GOTTHOLD WILLIAM HEYMAN was born April 13, 1883, in Lyme Township, Huron County, Ohio. He was the only son and oldest child of Charles and Louisa Boehler Heyman. He was baptized by Rev. August Ulrich. On March 29, 1896, he was confirmed in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, Ohio, by Rev. F. J. Schultz.

He attended the public school at Pontiac. On December 30, 1909 he was united in marriage to MARY MATILDA THOMAS, who was born December 4, 1872.

In 1910 they moved from Peru Township, to Fairfield Township, near North Fairfield, where they had purchased a farm. On February 10, 1924, his wife, Mary, was taken by death. Mary was a Roman Catholic. In 1930 he married ORPHA UPP, and later was divorced.

On September 28, 1933, he was married to ALMA KLEWER of Fremont, Ohio. A daughter, LOUISA WILHELMINA was born to them on May 10, 1934. They lived in Monroeville, Ohio.

He died, March 5, 1951, at the age of sixty-seven. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 3.4 No. 1.4

LOUISA WILHELMINA HEYMAN FRANKS was born May 10, 1934. She is the only daughter of Gotthold Heyman and Alma Klewer Heyman. She went to Monroeville public school.

She married RICHARD WILLIAM FRANKS, born February 19, 1934, on June 14, 1952. They have two daughters: JO ANN KATHIE, born November 9, 1952, and MARGARET LOUISE, born November 24, 1953. They belong to the Roman Catholic Church.

Chart 3.4 No. 2.3

ANNA LOUISA HEYMAN LINDER, only daughter of Charles and Louisa Boehler Heyman, was born February 3, 1886, in Peru Township, Huron County, Ohio. She was baptized by Rev. Ulrich. On May 27, 1900, she was confirmed in the St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, Ohio, by Rev. W. F. Rose.

She attended the public school at Pontiac. On October 31, 1906 she was united in marriage to JOHN GEORGE LINDER, born August 23, 1879. He was a grandson of George Linder, who was born in 1822 in Bavaria, whose father was a vine grower and wine producer. The grandfather George and his parents set out to America in 1845 from Havre to New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Portsmouth, Cleveland and Huron County. Among his children was George Jr., of Peru Township who had two children--J. George Linder and a sister who died earlier. J. George was a Lutheran and a Democrat. He was a good mechanic; level-headed and owned about two hundred and twelve acres which he operated until his early death. His two daughters own it now.

Their two daughters are: ORTRUDE LOUISE, July 5, 1912, and MARGARET ELIZABETH, October 22, 1915.

Anna died January 1, 1949, at the age of sixty-three. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 3.4 No. 1.4

ORTRUDE LOUISE LINDER, was born July 5, 1912. She was the eldest daughter of George and Anna Heyman Linder. She attended grade school at Pontiac, and was graduated from high school in Monroeville in 1930. She also graduated from Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, after intermittent sessions, with a Bachelor of Science in Education.

She taught at the Thomas School, Sherman Township; Montgomery Township Centralized School; Wood County; Monroeville Public School; and at Bellevue Ellis School. She is a member of the Delta Kappa Gamma Society. She helps manage the large farm she and her sister inherited from their parents on State Road ninety-nine.

She was baptized and confirmed in the St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, Ohio. Her address is: Monroeville, Ohio, R. D. # 2.

Chart 3.4 No. 2.4

MARGARET ELIZABETH LINDER NOYES, born October 22, 1915, second daughter of George and Anna Heyman Linder. Baptized and confirmed in the St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, Ohio. Attended Pontiac Grade School, and graduated from Monroeville High School in 1932.

On October 9, 1937 she was united in marriage to JAMES A. NOYES. He was born September 18, 1911, at Norwalk, Ohio, and is the son of Alfred Elver Noyes and Liddian Mary Bailey Noyes who were Episcopalians. He graduated from Lorain High School. He is a carpenter by trade. They lived in Lorain for eleven years. In 1949 they moved to the Linder homestead.

Two children blessed their marriage: JAMES GEORGE, born June 20, 1941, and JUDITH ORTRUDE, born June 15, 1944.

Their address is: R.F.D. # 2, Monroeville, Ohio. On state route ninety-nine.

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau

3-1 Johann Philipp Boehler, Sr.
Born 11-7-1823 Died 5-3-18
Margaretta Seiple
Born 4-14-1830 Died 7-22-1
Marriage 3-14-1853

Second Marriage
Jeanette Faust Knoble Boe
Married 1887-Died 6-2
with a daughter Emma
Newton Lowry - Born

Se enneth Harold(Baker) Boehler
orn 12-5-1926
laxine Dilahay Boehler
orn 4-25-1925
larriage 4-13-1946

- 1-5 Donald Wm. (Dilshay) Boehler Born 5-2-1947
- 2-5 Carol Ann (Dilshay) Boehler Born 6-7-1949
- 3-5 Larry Ken (Dilshay) Boehler Born 9-7-1952

lelvin(Baker) Boehler
orn 8-6-1922
ella Mae Jesse Boehler
orn 5-13-1925
larriage 6-16-1945

- 1-5 Edward (Jesse) Boehler Born 1-4-1948

oris (Baker) Boehler Weiland
orn 5-21-1926
enver Weiland
orn 6-16
arriage 6-15-1946

- 1-5 David John (Boehler) Weiland Born 8-16-1947
- 2-5 Darlene Sue (Boehler) Weiland Born 2-19-1951
- 3-5 Debra Ann (Boehler) Weiland Born 8-26-1953

rtrom Philip (Boehler) Kamprath
rn 12-20-1918
letta T. Weiss Kamprath
rn 11-24-1923

- 1-5 Paul Bertrom (Weiss) Kamprath Born 7-7-1950

rald John(Boehler) Kamprath
rn 7-11-1920
nette Sandrock Kamprath
rn 12-20-1919
rriage 9-18-1948

- 1-5 Thomas Gerald (Sandrock) Kamprath Born 8-6-1949
- 2-5 Marcia Ann (Sandrock) Kamprath Born 8-7-1952

rebel Helena(Boehler) Kamprath
rn 5-17-1922

ris Hilda(Boehler) Kamprath Blank
rn 4-24-1924
vern (Reinhardt) Blank
rn 9-15-1923 Died 12-24-1948
rriage 6-30-1945

- 1-5 Wayne Lavern (Kamprath) Blank Born 7-17-1947

chard Harold (Rodey) Boehler
orn 9-16-1927
velyn Mae (Ewell) Romell Boehler
orn 3-12-1928
arriage 10-30-1948

- 1-5 Linda Sue(Romell) Boehler Born 7-15-1949
- 2-5 Bruce Richard (Romell) Boehler Born 9-21-1952

necta (Rodey) Boehler Meyer
orn 11-5-1929
lmer Francis Meyer
Born 10-18-1925
arried 11-6-1948

- 1-5 Ronald James (Boehler) Meyer Born 10-8-1949
- 2-5 Jerrold Fransis (Boehler) Meyer Born 9-21-1950
- 3-5 Allen Joesph (Boehler) Meyer Born 8-6-1953

orothy Meyer(Rodey) Boehler
orn 8-15-1932

irley (Rodey) Boehler
orn 1-21-1936

an (Rodey) Boehler
orn 8-21-1940

BOEHLER + SEIBEL

See other diagrams on Boehler- Seibel

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau

Johann Peter Boehler
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher
Germany 1770

Philip Andreas Ohlemacher

3-1 Johann Philipp Boehler, Sr.
Born 11-7-1823 Died 5-3-1897
Margaretta Seiple
Born 4-14-1830 Died 7-22-1883
Marriage 3-14-1853

Second Marriage
Jeanette Faust Knoble Boehler
Married 1887-Died 6-2-1899
with a daughter Emma Knoble
Newton Lowry - Born 12-1-1881

5-2 "Philip" Boehler, Jr.
Johann Philipp Boehler
Born 7-22-1866 Died 10-22-1934
Helena Schug Boehler
Born 3-12-1867
Marriage 2-19-1889

1-3 Walter (Schug) Boehler
Born 8-20-1890
Cora A. (Eastman) Baker Boehler
Born 1-25-1898
Marriage 2-24-1920

1-4 Kenneth Harold(Baker)Boehler
Born 12-5-1926
Maxine Dilahay Boehler
Born 4-25-1925
Marriage 4-13-1946

1-5 Donald Wm. (Dilshay) Boehler
Born 5-2-1947

2-5 Carol Ann (Dilshay) Boehler
Born 6-7-1949

3-5 Larry Ken (Dilshay) Boehler
Born 9-7-1952

2-4 Melvin(Baker)Boehler
Born 8-6-1922
Della Mae Jesse Boehler
Born 5-13-1925
Marriage 6-16-1945

1-5 Edward (Jesse) Boehler
Born 1-4-1948

3-4 Doris (Baker) Boehler Weiland
Born 5-21-1926
Denver Weiland
Born 6-16
Marriage 6-15-1946

1-5 David John (Boehler) Weiland
Born 8-16-1947

2-5 Darlene Sue (Boehler) Weiland
Born 2-19-1951

3-5 Debra Ann (Boehler) Weiland
Born 8-26-1953

2-3 Nora(Schug) Boehler Kamprath
Born 2-14-1893
John Fred Kamprath
Born 8-5-1885
Marriage 2-12-1918

1-4 Bertrom Philip (Boehler) Kamprath
Born 12-20-1918
Wiletta T. Weiss Kamprath
Born 11-24-1923

1-5 Paul Bertrom (Weiss) Kamprath
Born 7-7-1950

2-4 Gerald John(Boehler) Kamprath
Born 7-11-1920
Jeanette Sandrock Kamprath
Born 12-20-1919
Marriage 9-18-1948

1-5 Thomas Gerald (Sandrock) Kamprath
Born 8-6-1949

2-5 Marcia Ann (Sandrock) Kamprath
Born 8-7-1952

3-4 Clarebel Helena(Boehler) Kamprath
Born 5-17-1922

4-4 Doris Hilda(Boehler) Kamprath Blank
Born 4-24-1924
Lavern (Reinhardt) Blank
Born 9-15-1923 Died 12-24-1948
Marriage 6-30-1945

1-5 Wayne Lavern (Kamprath) Blank
Born 7-17-1947

3-3 Gilbert Edward (Schug) Boehler
Born 4-15-1895
Jenny Lenz Boehler
Born 1898 Died 1939
Marriage

No Children

4-3 Harold Henry(Schug)Boehler
Born 12-18-1901
Gertrude Sophia(Meyer)Rodey
Born 3-24-1905
Marriage 6-1-1925

1-4 Richard Harold (Rodey) Boehler
Born 9-16-1927
Evelyn Mae (Ewell) Romell Boehler
Born 3-12-1928
Marriage 10-30-1948

1-5 Linda Sue(Romell)Boehler
Born 7-15-1949

2-5 Bruce Richard (Romell) Boehler
Born 9-21-1952

2-4 Arnecta (Rodey) Boehler Meyer
Born 11-5-1929
Elmer Francis Meyer
Born 10-18-1925
Married 11-6-1948

1-5 Ronald James (Boehler) Meyer
Born 10-8-1949

2-5 Jerrold Fransis (Boehler) Meyer
Born 9-21-1950

3-5 Allen Joesph (Boehler) Meyer
Born 8-6-1953

3-4 Dorothy Meyer(Rodey)Boehler
Born 8-15-1932

4-4 Shirley (Rodey) Boehler
Born 1-21-1936

5-4 Jean (Rodey) Boehler
Born 8-21-1940

Chart III.^{5} - No. 5^2 J. PHILIP BOEHLER

JOHANN PHILIP BOEHLER II called PHILIP was named after his father. He was their fifth child. He was born July 22, 1866 at the Boehler homestead on Horn Road. He later inherited the farm. He lived and died on this farm. His mother was Margaretta Seiple. She died when he was 17. His father remarried when he was twenty-one. He went to the red school house near their farm. He was a life-long member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac, near his farm. His father helped organize and build the church. He married February 19, 1889, at 23 to HELENA SCHUG BOEHLER a sister of William Schug of Monroeville and Mrs. Emma Schwann (Mrs. Jacob) and Mrs. Margaret Knoll (Mrs. Edward).
Philip Boehler II, while on the farm, rebuilt the old homestead house. He always grew sheep. He was a congenial man, enjoying company. Of course, his wife and daughter Nora, had the task of feeding the many kith and kin who enjoyed the hospitality. He played the accordian some. He died October 22, 1934, at the age of 68. Interred at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville.

HELENA called "LENA" SCHUG BOEHLER was born March 12, 1867, daughter of Jacob Schug and Margaretta Simon, the former born in Flacht, Nassau, Germany. The latter, in Niederneisen Amt. Dietz, Nassau. She went to the red school house near her home. Was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church at Pontiac. She married PHILIP BOEHLER II February 19, 1889. To this couple were born WALTER, GILBERT, NORA (Mrs. John Kamprath) and HAROLD. Another daughter was born, but died soon after her birth.

Mrs. Boehler lived her last seven years with Nora at Ida, Michigan. She was 88 and died June 1955; buried on a family lot in Monroeville Riverside Cemetery.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 1^3

WALTER (SCHUG) BOEHLER lives at Monroeville, Route 2. He was born September 20, 1892, at the Boehler Homestead on Horn Road, the oldest of Philip and Helena Schug Boehler children. He was educated in the Boehler district school (red) and the St. Peter's Lutheran Church. He learned farming from his father. On February 24, 1920, in Greenfield township, he married CORA (EASTMAN) BAKER, daughter of George Baker and Miss Eastman of Greenfield township. Cora Baker was born January 25, 1898.

They are farmers. To this couple were born Kenneth, Melvin, and Doris.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 1^4

KENNETH HAROLD (BAKER) BOEHLER oldest child of Walter (Schug) Boehler and Cora Baker Boehler. He attended school through the eighth grade at Monroeville School and learned farming from his father. His address is, Monroeville, R.F.D.#2. He was born December 5, 1920. He was reared a Lutheran. Kenneth married April 13, 1946, to MAXINE DELAHAY of Zanesville, Ohio. Maxine was born May 24, 1925. Her parents are . Kenneth, besides farming, drives a school bus. They have three children, all at home; No. 1^5, DONALD WILLIAM, May 2, 1947; No. 2^5, CAROL ANN, June 7, 1949; No.3^5, LARRY KENNETH, September 7, 1952.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 2^4

MELVIN BAKER BOEHLER second child of Walter and Cora Baker Boehler, was born August 6, 1922 at Peru Township near Monroeville. He attended Monroeville High School 2 years. He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church. On June 16, 1945, Melvin married DELLA MAE JESSE of Sandusky, Ohio, who was born May 13, 1925. Melvin drives trucks that deliver autos from Dearborn, Michigan. He is also learning barbering. This couple have a son; No. 1^5, EDWARD, born January 4, 1948. They live at 5203 Jonathan St., Dearborn, Michigan.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 3^4 J. PHILIP BOEHIER

DORIS BAKER BOEHLER WEILAND address in Bellevue, Ohio, Route 1. She was born May 21, 1926. She is the only daughter of Walter and Cora Boehler. She attended Monroeville High School 2 years. Trained in the Lutheran Church in Monroeville. On June 15, 1946, she married DENVER WEILAND, a farmer, near Bellevue, Ohio at Lutheran Church in Monroeville. Denver was born June 16, . This family is Methodist and have three children all at home. No. 1^5, DAVID JOHN, August 16, 1947; No. 2^5, DARLENE SUE, February 19, 1951; No. 3^5, DEBRA ANN, August 26, 1953.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 2^3

NORA (SCHUG) MARGARET BOEHLER KAMPRATH was born February 14, 1893. She was the only daughter of Philip II, and Helena Schug Boehler. She attended the district Red Brick Boehler school in Peru Township, through the eighth grade. She was baptized and confirmed at St. Peter's Lutheran Church. Nora stayed at home helping her mother do house work for years. So on February 12, 1918, at 25 years of age, she married JOHN FRED KAMPRATH of Ida, Michigan, 6660 Darby Road. John was born August 5, 1885, the son of William Kamprath of Ida, Michigan. John had up to 8 years of education, and was a farmer by trade. John was a considerate person, gentle and kind. Their address is 6660 Darby Road, Monroe, Michigan, Route 3. This is near Ida, Michigan. They belong to Immanuel Lutheran Church at Ida. To this couple were born four children: BERTRAM, GERALD, CLARABEL, AND DORIS.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 1^4

BERTRAM PHILIP KAMPRATH of 5641 Central Drive, Leedys Gardens, Monroe, Michigan, was born December 20, 1918, near Ida, Michigan, the eldest child of John and Nora Kamprath. He worked on the farm with his father and only went through the eighth grade in school. He was trained in Immanuel Lutheran Church. He works at Auto Equipment Plant. He has a nice small home. On February 22, 1944, he was married to WILETTA THELBA WEISS daughter of Herman William Weiss and Thelba Ethel Wright of Monroe, Michigan. Wiletta was born November 24, 1923. She is a secretary. To this marriage there is one son, No. 1^5, PAUL BERTRAM, born July 7, 1950.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 2^4

GERALD JOHN KAMPRATH, second child of John and Nora (Schug) Boehler Kamprath, was born July 11, 1920. He graduated from High School and by trade is a farmer and also does sheet metal work. He and his family live on the Kamprath farm on 6558 Darby Road, Ida Township. He was raised a Lutheran. On September 18, 1948, he married JEANETTE DORIS SANDROCK daughter of George and Louise Manschrech of Monroe. She was born December 20, 1919 at Gibson, Ohio. She is a high school graduate. This couple has a son, No. 1^5, THOMAS GERALD, born August 6, 1949; and a daughter, No. 2^5, MARCIA ANN, born August 7, 1952.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 3^4

CLARABEL HELENA KAMPRATH was third child of John and Nora Kamprath. She was born May 17, 1922, at family farm. She graduated from high school and now is doing clerical office work. At this time is not married but lives with her sister Doris, who is a widow. They live at 5548 Vineyard Drive in Leedys Gardens, Monroe, Michigan. She works at Monroe Consolidated Paper Mills.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 4^4 J. PHILIP BOEHLER

DORIS HILDA (BOEHLER) KAMPRATH BLANK the fourth child of John and Nora Boehler (Schug) Kamprath. She was born April 24, 1924, in East Ida Township, Michigan. She graduated from high school. She is a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church. On June 30, 1945, she married LAVERN (REINHARDT) BLANK near Monroe, Michigan. His parents were Charles Blank and Charlotte Reinhardt of Monroe, Michigan. He was a farmer by trade. He was born September, 1923, and was killed by auto accident December 24, 1948. In the same accident, his mother was killed. A drunken driver ran into them. Lavern was a graduate of high school, and a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Monroe, Michigan. He is buried at Gethsemene, Sandy Creek, Monroe, Michigan.

To this couple was born a boy, No. 1^5, WAYNE LAVERN KAMPRATH BLANK. He was born July 17, 1947. Doris now works at a switchboard at Monroe Michigan Hospital and bought a nice home at 5548 Vineyard Drive, Leedys Gardens, Monroe.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 3^3

GILBERT EDWARD (SCHUG) BOEHLER was born Aptil 15, 1895, at the Boehler homestead on Horn Road, Peru Township. He is the third child of Philip II and Helena (Schug) Boehler. He was a member at the St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pontiac. Gilbert went to the Boehler township school, through the eighth grade. He was supposed to be a farmer but didn't farm long and was not trained for any other trade. Gilbert married JENNIE LENZ who was a daughter of the Gardners who owned a nice farm in Peru Township which she inherited. This was not the happiest marriage and Jennie died in 1939. No children to this marriage. He sold the farm. She was buried in Riverside, Monroeville.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 4^3

HAROLD HENRY (SCHUG) BOEHLER was the fourth child of Philip II and Helena Schug Boehler. Was born December 28, 1901, at family home on Horn Road. Harold went to Monroeville School to eighth grade. He married, on June 1, 1925, GERTRUDE SOPHIA RODEY daughter of George and Clara Meyer Rodey. She was born March 24, 1905, Ida. Gertrude was educated a Lutheran and went through the eighth grade. She's a house wife and works at Faulhaber Saddle Company in Monroeville. They have bought and lived at 11 Ridge Street, Monroeville. Harold works at the Matt Company, Norwalk, Ohio. This couple are members of Trinity Lutheran Church, Monroeville. This couple have five children: RICHARD, ARNEITA, DOROTHY, SHIRLEY, AND JEAN.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 1^4

RICHARD BOEHLER oldest child of Harold Boehler and Gertrude Rodey Boehler was born September 16, 1927, at Monroe, Michigan. Richard (Rodey) went through eighth grade and went into Military Service May 23, 1945. Richard is a truck driver. He married EVELYN (EWELL) ROMMEL, second daughter of Ed Rommel, on October 30, 1948, at 11 Ridge Street. Evelyn was born in Milan, Ohio, on May 12, 1928. This couple had two children: Linda Sue and Bruce. Their home is 32 Woodlawn Avenue, Norwalk, Ohio. No. 1^5, LINDA SUE ROMMEL (EWELL) BOEHLER born July 15, 1949; No. 2^5, BRUCE RICHARD ROMMEL (EWELL) BOEHLER born September 21, 1952.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 2^4

ARNEITA GERTRUDE RODEY BOEHLER MEYER second child of Harold and Gertrude Rodey (Meyer) Boehler. She was born November 5, 1929, at Monroe, Michigan. She graduated from Monroeville High School. She married on November 6, 1948, to ELMER FRANCIS MEYER, a son of Albert Meyer. Elmer was born October 18, 1925,

at Owassa, Michigan. He was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church, Monroeville, Ohio. He passed the eighth grade. Arneita was reared a Lutheran. They were married in the Catholic Church. This family has three children: No. 1^5, RONALD JAMES (BOEHLER) MEYER, October 8, 1949; No. 2^5, JERALD FRANCIS (BOEHLER) MEYER, September 21, 1950; No. 3^5, ALLEN JOSEPH (BOEHLER) MEYER, August 6, 1953.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 3^4

DOROTHY MARIE (RODEY) BOEHLER TRUMAN was born August 15, 1932, at Monroeville, Ohio. The third child of Harold and Gertrude Rodey Boehler. She went to high school and graduated in 1951 and worked at clerical work at Probate Judge Office, Norwalk, Ohio. She married CHARLES A. TRUMAN, a son of Clifford Truman and Hilda Roeser Truman of Route 1, Monroeville. Charles is a farmer. Both Charles and Dorothy graduated from Monroeville High School. The wedding took place in Trinity Lutheran Church on November 24, 1954.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 4^4

SHIRLEY RODEY BOEHLER was born January 21, 1936, and was the fourth child of Harold and Gertrude Rodey Boehler. She was educated at Monroeville High School and Trinity Lutheran Church. On November 20, 1955, she married CHARLES BROWN of near Bucyrus. This family is Lutheran.

Chart III.^{5} - No. 5^4

JEAN is the last and fifth child of Harold and Gertrude Rodey Boehler. She is a graduate of Monroeville High School. She lives at home. She was born August 21, 1940.

BOEHLER + SEIBEL

See other diagrams on Boehler- Seibel

3

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

3-1 Johann Philipp Boehler
Born 11-7-1823 Died 5-3-1897

Margaretha Seibel
Born 1-14-1830 Died 7-22-1883
Married 3-14-1852

Second Marriage
Jeanette Faust Knoble Boehler
Married 1887-Died 6-2-1899
with a daughter Emma Knoble
Newton Lowry - Born 12-1-1881

6-2 George Otto Boehler
Born 9-5-1869 Died 10-5-1918

Emma (Seel) Horn
Born 3-18-1871 Died 3-18-1941
Married 1-7-1892

1-3 Clarence Henry (Horn) Boehler
Born 10-25-1893

Stella R. (Vogt) Boehler Born 10-3.1892
Married 1-25-1927

1-4 Richard E. (Vogt) Boehler
Born 9-21-1929 B.A.

Lila (Lust) Fulton Boehler
Born 7-8-1933
Married 8-23-1954

2-3 Alma Louise (Horn) Boehler Koch
Born 6-11-1896

(No Children)

Wilbert William Koch
Born 11-4-1914
Marriage 6-7-1937

3-3 Adolph William (Horn) Boehler
Born 11-4-1899

Alice Catherine Young Boehler
Born 1-29-1907
Married 10-8-1934

1-4 Nancy Jane Boehler (Adopted)
Born 1-20-1937

2-4 Suzanne Boehler (Adopted)
Born 8-9-44

Chart 3.6 No. 6.2

OTTO G. BOEHLER was the sixth child of J. Philip and Margaretha Seibel Boehler, born September 5, 1869 in Peru Township, and died October 5, 1918 of a heart ailment.

He was regarded as a good neighbor and an efficient farmer by all who knew him. His greatest ambition was to keep his farm free of noxious weeds and also to keep his farm machinery in first class working order and to have all crops harvested before the winter season set in. He was an early riser and was never known to own an alarm clock. He prided himself in being neatly attired at all times.

He served on Lyme Special School District Board of Education for several terms. He was Road Supervisor of Lyme Township for a number of years.

He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bellevue, Ohio.

On January 7, 1892, he married EMMA SEEL HORN, born March 18, 1871, and died at her home in Bellevue March 18, 1941. Her parents were Philip and Catherine Seel Horn. They were Evangelical. She was a sister of Louise who married Otto's brother Henry. She was related to the Taunte Horns family. Emma was helpful and friendly; a good housekeeper.

After Otto's death, she bought a home in Bellevue, Ohio and remained there until her death. Arthritis seemed to be her illness.

They had three children: Clarence, Alma, and Adolph.

Chart 3.6 No. 1.3

CLARENCE HENRY BOEHLER, was born October 25, 1893, in Lyme Township, Huron County, Ohio. He was the son of Otto G. and Emma Horn Boehler. He is a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bellevue, Ohio.

His education consisted of the elementary grades at Lyme Special School District.

On January 25, 1927, he married STELLA R. VOGT of Bellevue, Ohio. She was born, October 10, 1892, at Grand Rapids, Michigan. She was the daughter of Peter and Caroline Beyer Vogt, all of whom were members of the Lutheran Church.

To this marriage was born one son, Richard E. Boehler, on September 21, 1929. He is now a student at Capital University, in Columbus, Ohio. (1954)

Clarence has been employed at the Bellevue Manufacturing Company for the past twenty-eight years, the greater part of this time as a foreman.

He was a charter member of Lyme Grange. He also served as secretary a few terms. After moving into Bellevue from the rural district, he severed affiliations with the organization. He then served several terms as secretary of the Bellevue branch of the Ohio State Protective Association, which was originally organized to curtail horse stealing.

He has a keen interest in his place of employment, especially in the department of which he is foreman. He is very punctual arriving at work and never misses a day's employment unless necessary. He takes a great deal of pride in helping to keep their home at 148 Union Street, Bellevue, Ohio, in respectable order.

He enjoys following baseball and other sports wherever played; and gardens, in a small productive way.

Chart 3.6 No. 1.4

RICHARD VOGT BOEHLER, born in Bellevue, Ohio, on September 21, 1929. He is a graduate of Bellevue High School, and a member of the Lutheran Church. After a few years of working after High School, he went to Capital University, Columbus, Ohio. On August 23, 1953, he married LILA (LUST) FULTON. They lived in Columbus until he graduated from Capital in June, 1954 with a B. A.

Chart 3.6 No. 2.3

ALMA LOUISE BOEHLER KOCH, born June 11, 1896, in Lyme Township, Huron County, Ohio, was the daughter of Otto G. and Emma Horn Boehler, who were members of St. John's Lutheran Church. She was confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church June 4, 1911, by Rev. J. W. Kuntz and is still a faithful member.

She received her education at Lyme Special District School Number One, completing two years of high school.

She was united in marriage to WILBERT W. KOCH on June 7, 1937. He was born November 4, 1914; the son of William Fred and Nellie Poths Koch, who were also members of St. John's Lutheran Church. He served twenty-seven months in the army during World War II, with the rank of Staff Sargeant. He was wounded on October 19, 1944. He is now a factory worker.

For many years, Alma was an active worker in Lyme Grange. She was employed at the Pure Ice Cream and Dairy Company, as clerk and bookkeeper for nineteen years. For the past few years she has been employed at the Bellevue Lamp Works.

She and her husband reside at 241 Ellis Ave., Bellevue, Ohio.

Chart 3.6 No. 3.3

ADOLPH WILLIAM BOEHLER was born November 20, 1899, in Huron County, Lyme township. He is a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bellevue, Ohio. He was the son of Otto G. and Emma Horn Boehler.

He completed the tenth year at Lyme two-year high school, then entered Bellevue High School in the eleventh year. He did not finish that grade, but returned to work on the farm in the spring of 1917, during World War I. He did not finish high school during the war.

Then, just before the armistice was signed, his father, Otto G. Boehler, died, October 5, 1918, leaving him and his brother to run the farm alone. He farmed a few years and was part-time Road Supervisor for Lyme Township at the age of nineteen and twenty. In later years he took a course at the McSweeny Auto School in Cleveland, Ohio. Then he returned home and got a job as storage battery man for the Northern Ohio Telephone Company. Later, he was in business under the name of Boehler Battery and Electric Service, at Bellevue, Ohio. While in business he joined the Bellevue Fire Department, on April 4, 1930, as night driver.

On November 8, 1934, he married ALICE CATHARINE YOUNG. She, too, was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bellevue. She was born January 29, 1907, at Greenspring, Ohio, in Sandusky County. Her mother was Catharine Crockett Young, a Methodist. She likes to write letters and reads a lot. Her father was Charles J. Young, a Methodist. He started in the undertaking work

when he was twelve years old. Both he and Mrs. Young are always up to date on the world affairs.

On January 1, 1935, Adolph became a volunteer fireman, in which capacity he served until April 24, 1942. He was appointed as regular driver to the department, April 1, 1946. He was appointed as mechanic to the Department and on May 15, 1948, was appointed as Fire Chief, his present work.

Having no children of their own, he and Catharine adopted two daughters. They are NANCY JANE, born January 20, 1937, and SUZANNE, born August 9, 1944.

Adolph has no particular hobbies, only a natural ability to tinker at most anything. His ambition has been to rear a family, of good character and good moral habits, and to give the public his best service as fire chief.

He now resides, with his family, at 325 Castalia St., Bellevue, Ohio.

4

Evelyn (Palmer) Seel Avery
Born 11-14-1903
Ford Avery
Born 2-16-1899
Marriage 10-20-1928

No Children

Everett (Palmer) Seel
Born 11-14-1903
Loretta Lawler Seel

No Children

Marriage 2-18-1939

Alta Louise (Seel) Mayer Ferguson
Born 12-13-1908
Miles Ferguson
Born 8-13-1900
Marriage 1-1-1942

1-5 Janet Lou Ferguson
Born 3-3-1943

Ceylon Fay (Seel) Tremaine B.Sc.

1-5 Dan Tremaine

2-5 June Tremaine

Fern Tremaine Watters Wahl
Born 9-21-1900
Married Mr. Watters Divoreed
ward Wahl 2nd Marriage

1-5 Ardeth (Tremaine) Watters Roberts

Sam Roberts

Harlan (Seel) Tremaine

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehl

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohle

illiam Ashton Clark Army
orn 3-16-1906
rginia Rebecca (Shields) Clark B.A.
rn 3-27-1913
rriage 8-5-1945

1-5 Marian May (Shields) Clark
Born 7-27-1951

2-5 David Ashton (Shields) Clark
Born 12-1-1953

rion Webster (Ashton) Clark L.L.B.
rn 8-16-1912
len Julia Anderson Clark L.L.B.
rn 1-12-1917
rriage 9-6-1941

No Children

4-1 Elizabeth Maria Boehler
Born 1827 Died 1901
Christian Knoll
Born 1819 Died 1-1869
Marriage 1849
Widowed 1870
Bought farm 1855

ily Elizabeth (Ashton) Clark
n 3-22-1914
hard Schlang Divorced 1936
rbert Wilson Divorced 1946

No. Children

Lowell Ashton Erf M.D. Army
Born 3-17-1909
Evelyn Donnelly Erf
Marriage 6-4-1939

No Children

Marjorie Elizabeth Fox Bauer D.O.
Born 7-1-1914
Paul Bauer D.O.
Born 6-22-1915
Marriage 12-22-1940

1-5 William Paul Bauer
Born 11-16-1943

2-5 Carole Bauer
Born 12-6-1945

n (Knoll) Beard
)-20-1910
ine Siehl Beard
age 10-27-1929

Louise McLaughlin Mann
-21-1916
Walter Mann
-18-1910
ge 12-12-1937

1-5 Bruce Walter Mann
Born 9-12-1943

William McLaughlin
-28-1918

4

BOEHLER + KNOLL

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 In Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

4-1 Elizabeth Maria Boehler
Born 1827 Died 1901
Christian Knoll
Born 1819 Died 1-1869
Marriage 1849
Widowed 1870
Bought farm 1855

1-2 Lizetta Knoll (Boehler) Pimmel
Born 10-2-1850 Died 1931
William Pimmel of New York
Born 1839 Died 1892 Marriage
1/2 Brother Henry Flatt
Elsie Flatt
No Children

2-2 Louise Johanetta (Boehler) Seel
Born 10-31-1853 Died 6-13-1925
Phlipp Karl Seel
Born 1843 Died 10-24-1892
Marriage 12-11-1870

1-3 Otto (Knoll) Seel
Born 11-18-1871 Died 9-6-1946
Edith Palmer Seel
Born 3-21-1880 Died 12-10-1938
Marriage 10-27-1902

1-4 Evelyn (Palmer) Seel Avery
Born 11-14-1903
Ford Avery
Born 2-16-1899
Marriage 10-20-1928
No Children

Twins

2-4 Everett (Palmer) Seel
Born 11-14-1903
Loretta Lawler Seel
Marriage 2-18-1939
No Children

2-3 Lydia (Knoll) Seel Mayer
Born 9-15-1882 Died 2-15-1951
Louis (Miller) Mayer
Born 12-12-1878
Marriage 1-1-1908

1-4 Alta Louise (Seel) Mayer Ferguson
Born 12-13-1908
Miles Ferguson
Born 8-13-1900
Marriage 1-1-1942

1-5 Janet Lou Ferguson
Born 3-3-1943

3-3 Amelia (Knoll) Seel Tremaine
Fay Tremaine

1-4 Ceylon Fay (Seel) Tremaine B.Sc.

1-5 Dan Tremaine

2-5 June Tremaine

2-4 Fern Tremaine Watters Wahl
Born 9-21-1900
Married Mr. Watters Divorced
Howard Wahl 2nd Marriage

1-5 Ardeth (Tremaine) Watters Roberts
Sam Roberts

3-4 Harlan (Seel) Tremaine

3-2 Emily P. (Boehler) Knoll Ashton
Born 1-8-1856 Died 9-7-1907
William Thomas Ashton
Born 1-10-1850 Died 2-12-1918
Marriage Feb. 1872

1-3 Clara Lisetta (Knoll) Ashton Clark
Born 2-11-1874 Died 2-21-1946
Peter Webster Clark
Born 8-20-1871
Marriage 6-7-1901

1-4 William Ashton Clark Army
Born 3-16-1906
Virginia Rebecca (Shields) Clark B.A.
Born 3-27-1913
Marriage 8-5-1945

1-5 Marian May (Shields) Clark
Born 7-27-1951

2-5 David Ashton (Shields) Clark
Born 12-1-1953

2-3 Alice Louise (Knoll) Ashton Erf
Born 12-3-1876 Died 2-28-1914
Oscar Erf B.A. See Boehler-Erf-Hyman
Born 12-17-1874 Died 4-28-1947
Marriage 6-28-1905
Nora Peck Erf Second Wife
Born 2-22-1882 Died 4-1-1931

2-4 Marion Webster (Ashton) Clark L.L.B.
Born 8-16-1912
Helen Julia Anderson Clark L.L.B. No Children
Born 1-12-1917
Marriage 9-6-1941

3-4 Emily Elizabeth (Ashton) Clark
Born 3-22-1914
Richard Schlang Divorced 1936
Herbert Wilson Divorced 1946
No. Children

3-3 Myrtle Eva (Knoll) Ashton Fox Person
Born 7-9-1887
Andrew N. Fox, DDS
Born 1-1886 Died 7-5-1927
Marriage 8-4-1910

2nd Husband
Ernest Gleason Persons
Born 5-6-1878 Died 2-7-1945
Marriage 6-5-1935

1-4 Lowell Ashton Erf M.D. Army
Born 3-17-1909
Evelyn Donnelly Erf
Marriage 6-4-1939
No Children

1-4 Marjorie Elizabeth Fox Bauer D.O.
Born 7-1-1914
Paul Bauer D.O.
Born 6-22-1915
Marriage 12-22-1940

1-5 William Paul Bauer
Born 11-16-1943

2-5 Carole Bauer
Born 12-6-1945

1-3 Clara L. Knoll, Keller Pantel
Born 5-12-1886 Died 8-12-?
Joe Keller
Born 3-20-1884
Marriage 10-19-1904 Divorced
Fred Pantel Later Marriage
No Children

2-3 Lula Grace (Knoll) Beard McLaughlin
Born 1-5-1889
Fletcher Beard - Peoria, Ill.
Born 4-23-1881
Marriage 8-4-1909
Divorced
Later Marriage
Orrie McLaughlin
Born 12-1-1877 Died 6-18-1951
Marriage 11-27-1929

4-2 William Knoll
Born 1-1-1862 Died 1937
Mary Schild Knoll
Born 11-26-1863 Died 8-1916
Marriage 12-27-1883

Buyer for Zehner Packing Co.

2nd Marriage
Mrs. Snyder Knoll

1-4 Marion (Knoll) Beard
Born 9-20-1910
Madaline Siehl Beard
Marriage 10-27-1929

2-4 Greta Louise McLaughlin Mann
Born 9-21-1916
Orville Walter Mann
Born 4-18-1910
Marriage 12-12-1937

1-5 Bruce Walter Mann
Born 9-12-1943

3-4 Bruce William McLaughlin
Born 6-28-1918

3-3 Elmer William Knoll
Born 2-4-1892 Died

Chart IV. - ELIZABETH BOEHLER KNOLL

1^2 LIZETTA (BOEHLER) KNOLL PIMMEL was born October 2, 1850 at the Knoll farm in Peru Township. She was the eldest daughter of Elizabeth Boehler and Christian Knoll. She was educated in the usual manner of the Protestant Germans, Church and Township School. At a young age she married a man from New York City, WILLIAM PIMMEL who was well mannered and dressed well. He was very dapper. He was a merchant with ideas. He took active part in the town civic affairs which the German-Americans did not at this time.

(He was a half brother to Henry Flatt who lived on 99—just South of the Peru Township School. Henry had a daughter Elsie. Her mother was a Thorn. She claims many complexes because of strict discipline etc.) Mr. Pimmel was born in 1839 and died in 1892.

Mrs. Pimmel, as most knew her, conducted a dry goods store. She was well informed. She influenced many of her kin toward cultural ways of conduct and so on. The young girls—The Ashton, Seel, Horn, Lydia Meyer, and many girls not related, were influenced by her. She often was critical—but one received much from her. Many young folk of the town, were her guests.

She learned the "Yankee" ways earlier than some cousins. Mrs. Pimmel traveled some. Lydia Meyer and she spent a winter of 1917 in Florida. After retirement, she lived one winter at the home of a cousin, Mrs. John Meyer. She belonged to the Evangelical Chruch in Monroeville and the Ladies Aid which really was composed of kith and kin.

Mrs. Pimmel had no children of her own, but she influenced many. She died in 1931, and was buried on their lot in Riverside. The stone is a very dark granite.

2^2 LOUISE JOHANETTA (BOEHLER) KNOLL SEEL was born October 31, 1853 at the family farm near Pontiac. She was trained to be a farmer's wife and housekeeper, attending the local country school and Lutheran Church.

On December 11, 1870 at 17 years, she married PHILLIP KARL SEEL, born in 1843. He died October 24, 1892. Little is available about him. This couple had three children, AMELIA, OTTO, AND LYDIA. Mrs. Seel was left a widow with the children. It seems many of the "older girls" were left widows with families, as were the younger ones. The affairs of life of the man must have been too strenuous. Louise lived with her son Otto and family at the Knoll-Seel homestead. On June 13, 1925 Louise died and was buried at Riverside. Louise seldom differed, actively. She was quiet and gentle.

1^3 AMELIA KNOLL SEEL TREMAINE, the eldest daughter of Louise (Boehler) Knoll and Philip Seel was born at the family farm. Amelia was an attractive woman. She attended the local school. She married FAY TREMAINE who was a baker and had a shop in Monroeville. This couple had three children—FERN, CEYLON, AND HARLAN.

Amelia died rather young. After a time, Fay married again. Little is available on this family. See chart for dates. Lydia, Otto, and Amelia are all passed on, so source of information is not available.

1^4 FERN (SEEL) TREMAINE WATTERS WAHL was born September 21, 1900. She graduated from Monroeville High School and Clark School of Business, Louisville, Kentucky. She did secretarial work in Fremont and other places. She married a MR. WATTERS, whom she later divorced. There is a daughter from this union, ARDETH. Fern married later to HOWARD WAHL of Fremont and lives in Fremont.

1^5 ARDETH (SEEL TREMAINE) WATTERS ROBERTS is the only child of Fern Tremaine Watters Wahl. She married SAM ROBERTS of Fremont. Ardeth has a daughter, No. 1^6, LINDA FAY. See chart for dates. The Roberts' live in Fremont.

2^4 CEYLON FAY (SEEL) TREMAINE was born in Monroeville and graduated from high school. He earned a B.Sc. degree in Pharmacy and runs a drug store in Sandusky. He is the second eldest child of Amelia and Fay Tremaine. He has two children, DAN AND JUNE TREMAINE. Dan is married and has a daughter, LINDA JUNE. See chart for dates.

Chart IV. - ELIZABETH BOEHLER KNOLL

3^4 HARLAN (KNOLL SEEL) TREMAINE, the third child of Amelia (Knoll) Seel and Fay Tremaine. He was nicknamed "Happy." Harlan is married and has some children. He lives in Mansfield. He went to Monroeville Schools. Information was not readily available, so went to press without it.

2^3 OTTO KNOLL SEEL was born November 18, 1871. He was the only son of Louise (Boehler) Knoll and Philip Seel. He was educated in the township and Lutheran Church. He learned farming early from both parents. Otto was a quiet pleasant fellow. Hospitable and cordial.

On October 27, 1902, Otto married EDITH PALMER of near Monroeville. He was shorter than Edith. Otto had the build of his grandfather Knoll.

EDITH PALMER SEEL was born March 21, 1880 and died December 10, 1938. There were twins born to this couple—(not a frequent event among the Boehlers) EVERETT AND EVELYN. After Edith died, Everett and Otto continued at the Seel farm. Otto died September 6, 1946.

1^4 EVELYN (PALMER) SEEL AVERY, a daughter of Otto and Edith Palmer Seel, born November 14, 1903. She was graduated from Monroeville High School. On October 20, 1928, Evelyn married FORD AVERY, a farmer. Ford Avery was born February 16, 1899. They have been active in grange and church. No children.

2^4 EVERETT (PALMER) SEEL born November 14, 1903; twin brother of Evelyn Seel Avery. Graduated from Monroeville High School. Lives on the Knoll-Seel homestead. He is active in agriculture organizations. Everett has a gray crock with blue trimming that his grandmother Knoll brought with her when she and MRS. HORN (her sister) and PHILLIP BOEHLER (her brother) came from Europe.

Everett is small stature like his father and grandfather and great grandfather.

On February 18, 1939, he married LORETTA LAWLER, daughter of John and Catherine Winzerl Lawler.

Catherine Winzerl, the mother of Loretta Lawler, was born in Lyme Township in April 1864. Her parents were John and Eliza (Kehoe) Winzerl and natives of Germany and Ireland. They came to America in 1848 and 1851. Loretta was born at the Lawler family home. The Lawler's are a Catholic family. Loretta has three brothers, Joseph, John and Wilfred, and a sister Sadie, Mrs. Harold Heyman.

3^3 LYDIA (KNOLL) SEEL MAYER, the 3rd child of Louise (Boehler) Knoll and Philip Seel. Born at the family farm September 15, 1882. Went to the township Red Brick School of that vicinity. She taught school a brief period having passed the teacher's examinations. On January 1, 1908, Lydia married LOUIS (MILLER) MAYER, son of Henry Mayer, Sr., brother of Anna and Henry Mayer who married other relatives.

Lydia and Louis Mayer purchased the farm on Section Line Road and lived there all their lives. Louis Mayer was born December 12, 1878 and died in 1956. He was for years a trustee for the township. He was a Democrat. They had one daughter, ALTA LOUISE. Lydia died February 15, 1951.

1^4 ALTA LOUISE (SEEL) MAYER FERGUSON was born December 13, 1908. She graduated from Monroeville High School and attended Business College. She did clerical work. On January 1, 1942, she married MILES FERGUSON of Fremont, who is a Greyhound Bus Driver. They lived in Fremont and at the family farm. They have one daughter, No. 1^5, JANET LOU FERGUSON, born March 3, 1943 and living at home.

3^2 EMILY P. KNOLL ASHTON was born near Pontiac January 8, 1956. A daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Boehler Knoll. She received the usual education from the Lutheran Church and township school of the time. She was an attractive, spirited girl, capable and able.

On February 3, 1872 she married WILLIAM T. ASHTON (a English-Yankee in those parts.)

William T. Ashton was born January 10, 1850. His parents were William and Sallie Burch Ashton. These people came from Lincolnshire, England, originally, but lived in New York State before coming to Ohio. They settled on Steuben Road, having made the westward trip to this area by wagon in 1831.

The grandfather erected a log house and resolutely set himself to the task of clearing a tract of 130 acres. The grandfather died the next year. He had seven children: James, Thomas, William, John, Edward, Mary, and one that died as an infant. William, the father of William T., died on March 17, 1890. In 1866 the Ashton farm was purchased and known as "Riverbend."

The mother of William T. passed away in 1872 when William T. was 22 years old. The children were Mary who died young; Anna, wife of C.A. Howe and who lived in Monroeville, was known as Aunt Ann to the Ashton girls. William T., Lewis J. and Eva died early, not much is known about them. On the William T. Ashton farm was built a commodious residence and barn. Also a cable foot bridge across the river. Riverbend had covered 200 acres and remained in the family until about 1950 when it was sold to a Dr. Sparks. William T. Ashton moved to Monroeville in a big house on Fulton Street. He died February 2, 1918. There were three girls born to William T. and Emily (Boehler) Knoll Ashton; CLARA, ALICE, AND MYRTLE. Emily Knoll was attractive and a pretty dresser. She died September 7, 1907, 51 years old. Her loss was deeply felt by an extensive circle of relatives and friends. Emily had two sisters, Mrs. Louise Seel and Mrs. Lizetta Pimmel and one brother William Knoll. The Ashtons were Republicans and Presbyterians.

1^3 CLARA LIZETTA (KNOLL) ASHTON CLARK was the eldest child of Emily Knoll and William T. Ashton—Steuben Road--Monroeville, Ohio. She was born February 11, 1874 and was of a smaller stature than her mother or sister Alice. Clara went to the township (red brick) school nearby and later to Monroeville High School. This going to Monroeville school was a problem for country folk—as the roads were mud and long distances. The Ashton girls had a white horse "Winnie" which was used, and Mrs. Pimmel their aunt, helped out both with a stable and also at times the girls stayed with her.

After High School Clara went to Oberlin College of Business and later to the Zanerian Art School in Columbus. She taught penmanship in Norwalk, Ohio, to all grades. Her handwriting was beautiful. Clara taught in Webbsettlement Township School before her college training.

On June 7, 1901, Clara married PETER WEBSTER CLARK of Denton, Maryland whom she met at Zaner Art School. After marriage the two started a Business School in North Tanawanda, New York (near Niagara Falls) in Y.M.C.A. building.

In 1905 they bought the Wassey Business College in Norton Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky. A year later they bought at 937 South 4th and it became the Clark School of Business. In 1937, the year of "Floods"--caused changes and the school moved to 3rd and Walnut. By this time both Clara and Webster were failing in health and the children ran the school until it was finally sold. They both worked hard. They were members of the Methodist Church. They lived at 937 South 4th for many years, then 1506 Cherokee Road at Okalona, then finally 882 Clark Lane.

They were a devoted couple with high standards and helped many young people to better themselves. They had three children. Clara died February 21, 1946 and is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville on Ashton lot.

P. WEBSTER CLARK, husband of Clara, born August 20, 1871 and died December 20, 1954. He was the fourth child of Peter Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Clark from Denton, Maryland. There were brothers Wallace, Harry, Fletcher, and sisters Elizabeth and Emma. Webster devoted most of his time at his work. He was a Mason. A very devoted husband and father.

1^4 WILLIAM ASHTON CLARK eldest child of Clara Knoll Ashton and P. Webster Clark was born March 26, 1906. Ashton graduated from Manual Training High School of Louisville, Kentucky. Before his graduation, he was sent on an European tour with Mrs. Cross of the Cross Prep School. This was unusual. He attended University of Louisville and took some studies at University of Indiana. He, of course, had business

training from his father's school. He was a devoted son, but finally the U.S. Army took him at 32 years. He did Induction Service at Indianapolis from 1942 to 1945. This is where he met VIRGINIA REBECCA SHIELDS his future wife.

Rebecca born March 27, 1913 is the only daughter of Cecile May and Burton (Tipton) Shields. Becky graduated from Arsenal Tech High School, Arthur Jordan Conservatory, a part of Butler University with B.M. in Piano. "Becky" is a graduate of DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, with a B.A. in Math and French and Education. She has done Secretary work, printing and publishing; also home demonstrator work for a stove company. She teaches music on the side. She is a very composed person, as well as attractive. They were married August 5, 1945 and have two children. They bought a home at 630 E. Pleasant Run Parkway. William (known by family as Ashton) is a realtor. Belongs to Broadway Methodist Church, Indianapolis. He is a Scottish Rite Mason.

Becky is a member of Altrusa Club, Alpha Gamma Delta, Mu Phi Epsilon Professional Sorority.

The two children are, MARION MAY (SHIEIDS) CLARK, born July 27, 1951 and DAVID ASHTON CLARK, born December 1, 1953, both very blonde.

2⁴ MARION WEBSTER (ASHTON) CLARK was born October 16, 1912, the second child of P. Webster Clark and Clara Ashton Clark. Webster is small stature. He attended Louisville schools and helped in his parent's school. He graduated from Louisville University with L.L.B. as an attorney. He lives in Louisville, Kentucky. On September 6, 1941 he married HELEN ANDERSON CLARK--a Law student--whom he later divorced. No children. His business address--Franklin Title & Trust Co., 503 N. Jefferson Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

3⁴ EMILY ELIZABETH (ASHTON) CLARK, third child of Clara Ashton and P.W. Clark, was born March 22, 1914 at Louisville, Kentucky. Emily had an allergy problem--she was allergic to milk. No one suspected it until she was 16. Because of this her skin was irritated somewhere all the time. She graduated from Louisville Girl High School. She worked at Liberty National Bank, Louisville. Many things were blamed for her irritated skin, such as, nerves, school, etc. Because of this she did not pursue school work too much. She liked drums in Orchestra and Band, and majored in it. She learned Secretarial work at her folks school. In 1936 she married RICHARD SCHLANG, but divorced him. Later married HERBERT WILSON and divorced him. She just didn't want them anymore. While she was taking care of her father, JOHN POSTO was so helpful and kind, she married him. Now lives at La Grange, Kentucky, about 20 miles north of Louisville. Emily is in stature similar to her mother--but not in ideas.

2³ ALICE (KNOLL) ASHTON ERF See Chart I. - No. 4³ also next page

3³ MYRTLE EVA (KNOLL) ASHTON FOX PERSON was born July 9, 1887, the third daughter of Emily and William T. Ashton. Myrtle attended the township Red Brick school and Monroeville High School, and graduated from there. Like her sisters, she had Winnie the white buggy horse to help her go between her home and school. She stayed with Mrs. Pimmel, her aunt and it was a collecting place of school friends. Myrtle had enrolled in Manhattan University, Manhattan, Kansas where Oscar Erf was Professor in Dairying. But in 1907 her mother became ill and she returned home to care for her. After her mother's death, she took care of her father and they moved to Fulton Street, Monroeville. Here she met the young dentist of the village and on August 4, 1910 she married DR. ANDREW N. FOX, formerly of Put-in-Bay, Ohio. To this union was born one child, MARJORIE ELIZABETH FOX BAUER.

DR. ANDREW NICHOLAS (BUDDENHAGEN) FOX was born in Put-in-Bay January 23, 1886-the son of Nicholas and Wilhelmina Buddenhagen Fox. He graduated from high school and from Ohio State Dental College and began his practice in Monroeville, Ohio. Later he went to Warren, Ohio in 1918 and had an extensive practice. He died July 5, 1927 and is buried on Ashton lot at Riverside.

Chart IV. - ELIZABETH BOEHLER KNOLL

After many years Myrtle met ERNEST GLEASON PERSON, born May 6, 1878, of Hudson, Massachusetts, in Florida. Ernest was retired but had been in engraving business in Massachusetts. They were married June 5, 1935 and lived in Lake Worth, Florida in a lovely house they built. They were enjoying their retirement and each other. Ernest died February 7, 1945 and is buried on his family lot in Hudson, Massachusetts.

Myrtle continues to live in Lake Worth--526 South Palmway., as does Marjorie and family.

1^4 MARJORIE ELIZABETH FOX BAUER was born July 1, 1914 in Monroeville. She was the only child of Myrtle and Dr. Andrew Fox. She attended Warren, Ohio schools and later graduated from Warren Harding High School there in 1932. Attended Westminister College, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania for two years. Then went to Kirksville, Missouri College of Osteopathy, and received the D.O. Degree. Practiced Osteopathy two years in Mankato, Minnesota and then married DR. PAUL BAUER, born June 22, 1915. There are two children, CAROLE & PAUL.

PAUL LOUIS BAUER, husband of Marjorie Fox and second child of Mabel Page Bauer and Edward Bauer. Born at Manvel, Texas. His father was a carpenter. He graduated from Jefferson Davis High School, Houston, Texas. Received a B.A. degree from Rice Institute. He received his D.O. degree from Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery. On December 22, 1940 he married Marjorie in El Reno, Oklahoma. He practiced eight years in Benger, Oklahoma; four years with Henton Community Hospital. He is now (1956) practicing at 805 13th Avenue N., Lake Worth, Florida.

1^5 WILLIAM PAUL BAUER was born November 6, 1943.

2^5 CAROLE BAUER was born December 6, 1945. They live with their parents and go to school.

4^2 WILLIAM KNOLL born January 1, 1862--died in 1937. He was the youngest child and only son of Elizabeth Boehler Knoll and Christian Knoll. He was born in Peru Township at the Knoll homestead; later known as the Seel homestead on the road between Pontiac and Hunts Corners. William was seven years old when his father died and was definitely his "mothers son." Mrs. Knoll carried on instead of her husband. Farming meant to hire men which she did. William attended the usual township school of the time. He was a good looking fellow and was a buyer for the Zehner Packing Company of Bellevue, Ohio. On December 27, 1883 he married MARY SCHILD, sister of Charles and George Schild of Pontiac.

MARY SCHILD was born Nobember 26, 1863 and died in August 1916. She was an attractive woman and had two attractive daughters, CLARA AND LULA, and a son ELMER.

After some time William Knoll married MRS. JESSIE SNYDER. He died in 1937.

1^3 CLARA LOUISE KNOLL KELLER PANTEL eldest daughter of William Boehler Knoll and Mary Schild was born May 12, 1886. She went to school in Bellevue, Ohio. She married JOE KELLER, October 19, 1904, but later divorced him and married FRED PANTEL. There was no children. Clara died August 12, ?

Little is known about this Knoll Family.

2^3 LULA GRACE KNOLL BEARD McLAUGHLIN born January 5, 1889, the second daughter of William and Mary Knoll. She was educated in Bellevue Schools. August 4, 1909 she married FLETCHER BEARD of Peoria, Illinois, who was born September 23, 1881. They had a son, MARION KNOLL BEARD, No. 1^4, born September 20, 1910. They were divorced, and he married MADALINE SIEHL, October 27, 1929, a Sandusky girl. Lula married ORRIE M. McLAUGHLIN, born December 1, 1877, on November 27, 1929. He died June 18, 1951. To this union two children were born: GRETA LOUISE McLAUGHLIN and BRUCE WILLIAM. Lula lives in Sandusky as of 1956. She spends the winters in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Chart IV. - ELIZABETH BOEHLER KNOLL

2^4 GRETA LOUISE McLAUGHLIN MANN was born September 21, 1916. Educated in Bellevue Schools. These people are staunch Methodist. On December 12, 1937 Greta married ORVILLE WALTER MANN who was born April 18, 1910. He was in war service. This couple has a bright lad called BRUCE WALTER, No. 1^5, born September 12, 1943. They live at 201 Euclid Avenue, Bellevue, Ohio.

3^4 BRUCE WILLIAM McLAUGHLIN, born June 28, 1918. Lives in Bellevue, Ohio.

3^3 EIMER KNOLL was the only son of William Knoll and Mary Schild Knoll. He was educated in Bellevue Schools. Little is known--but he died while still a young man. He was born February 4, 1892.

Chart 1. No. 4.3

OSCAR (HYMAN) ERF was a descendant of Johannette Boehler Hyman and her daughter Dorothea (Boehler) Hyman Erf and Philip Erf. He was the youngest son, born December 17, 1874; died April 28, 1947. He lived on the home place on Road 33, south of Monroeville. He graduated from Monroeville High School. He attended Monroeville Evangelical Church. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree from O.S.U. in 1899. He worked his way through college. He specialized in dairying. There was very little at O.S.U. in this field. Before teaching at O.S.U., he served in University of Illinois and Kansas State Colleges as Professor in Dairying and Animal Husbandry.

Oscar organized twenty-four Milk Associations in Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio He helped develope the Creameria de Mard of Cuba. In 1903 he attended Von Behring Institute in Germany. He was a founder of the Alpha Zeta Agriculture Fraternity. A quote from O.S.U. board of Trustees: "Professor Erf was a pioneer in believing chronic diseases could be attacked through supplementation of the diet with some of trace mineral or their application to the soils as fertilizers. This was at the turn of the century.

Other men worked along these lines. J. F. Wischhausen, Dr. Irene Levis, Dr. Fransis M. Pottenger, Jr., the Randleigh Farms, Lockport, New York. It was discovered that prolonged periods of lactation in animals showed evidences of serious malnutrition such as very soft bones, weakling calves. The suggested feeding by Erf, when herds appeared with such, was a mineral mixture, cut green feed and sprouted corn. This saved the calves and made healthy cattle. This idea was carried over into treatment of people. The soil was given minerals and plants growing in it would have the mineral. Cobalt deficiency in food was shown up. The story of the "Miracle in the Ozarks" is a vindication of dairyman's friend, Oscar Erf.

Through the years Erf developed new methods of silage preservation and green alfalfa and grass, sprouting of grains and dehydration of hay, all aimed to keep the "green factor". He also noted iodine and manganese deficiencies. Erf was able to get a sympathetic ear from friends such as Ernest Scott, Professor of Pathology at O.S.U. Medical College and Dr. Johnathan Forman, leading evangelist for more good food from good soil. Erf had established that milk cows not receiving any green materials eventually would not breed and herds would degenerate.

Oscar Erf was a tall, dark-haired, slow, soft-spoken man. June 28, 1905 he married ALICE (KNOLL) ASHTON, second daughter of William and Emily (Boehler Knoll Ashton, who live on Peru Center Road at River Bend, south of Monroeville. They were cousins. Oscar and Alice Erf had one child. DR. LOWELL ASHTON ERF was born March 3, 1909. Alice died, December 28, 1914, of cancer.

Oscar remarried, years afterward, having maintained a home for himself and Lowell with the help of housekeepers. NORA PECK, his efficient secretary for years, originally from Charlestown, Ohio, became his second wife. She died April 1, 1931, not many years after her marriage to Erf.

He died April 28, 1947 while Emeritus Professor, serving O.S.U. from 1907 to 1940. Buried at Riverside, Monroeville, Ohio. Much more interesting material might be written.

Chart 1. No. 4.3 also Chart 4

ALICE (KNOLL) ASHTON ERF was born December 3, 1876 and died December 28, 1914. She was the second daughter of William T. Ashton and Emily (Boehler) Knoll Ashton. She went to the red school house near their farm, "Riverbend"

(now owned by Dr. Sparks) but graduated from Monroeville High School. She and her sisters drove a white horse, "Winnie" to Monroeville School. They also stayed many times with their Aunt, Mrs. Lizetta Pimmel, who ran a store in Monroeville. Alice was a well-built, attractive woman. She was a capable person. She has two sisters, Clara and Myrtle. She married Oscar Erf, June 28, 1905. Their one child is DR. LOWELL ERF, of Philadelphia. Alice died of a cancer and was buried at Riverside, Monroeville.

Chart 1._ No. 1.4 also Chart 4._ No. 1.4

DR. LOWELL ASHTON ERF was born March 17, 1909. An only child of Oscar (Hyman) Erf and Alice (Knoll) Ashton, at Columbus, Ohio. Lowell's mother died while he was yet a small boy. His father maintained a home in Columbus for him. He attended North High School and Ohio State University and graduated from Medical College there in 1931. Lowell was reared in the shadow of O.S.U. His father being Professor in Agricultural College for thirty-three years. Lowell took his internship at White Cross Hospital. He did research, working with Drs. Doan, Wiseman, and Curtis. In 1935, he went to Mt. Siani Hospital in New York City, in a hematologic research role, then to Jewish Hospital in Cincinnati, and in 1937 at Rockefeller Institute working under the famed cancer man, Dr. C. P. Rhoads. Erf was assistant director of a Radiation Laboratory at University of California and did medical research. He was the first to inject radio-isotopes into humans for treatment of specific diseases.

Lowell is a pleasant, robust man with a genial personality. He, in 1955, is at Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia. He married EVELYN DONNELLY, June 4, 1939. They have no children.

The following are from records of Jefferson Medical College and Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Dr. Lowell Ashton Erf, Member of: Philadelphia County Medical Society; Pennsylvania State Medical Society; American Medical Society; California State Medical Society; Ohio State Medical Society; American Acadamy of General Practice; Harvey Society (New York Medical Organization); American Society for Cancer Research; Director of Charlotte Drake Cardeza Foundation; International Society of Menatology; Member of Board of Directors of Elizabeth Storch Kramer Memorial Foundation, Inc. (Du Pont); Director of Jefferson Medical College; Director of Jefferson Hospital; Jefferson Society of Clinical Investigation; Fellow of American College of Physicians; Fellow of College of Physicians of Philadelphia (Inc. 1787 by Benjamin Franklin--First Medical College of Philadelphia); Diplomat of National Board of Medical Examiners; Alpha Omega Alpha (Honorary Medical Society like Phi Beta Kappa); Signa Xi (Honorary Scientific Society); Graduate Ohio State University, class of 1931; Graduate of Ohio State Medical College, class of 1931; Interned at White Cross Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.

AMELIA (KNOLL) SEEL TREMAINE

EMILY P. (BOEHLER) KNOLL ASHTON
BORN 1-8-1856 DIED 9-7-1907

WILLIAM THOMAS ASHTON
BORN 1-10-1850 DIED 2-12-1918
MARRIAGE FEB. 1872

CLARA LISETTA (KNOLL) ASHTON CLARK
BORN 2-11-1874 DIED 2-21-1946

ALICE (KNOLL) ASHTON
1876-1914 - (See Chart I)

OSCAR ERF B.A. SEE BOEHIER-ERF-HYMAN
BORN 12-17-1874 DIED 4-28-1947
MARRIAGE 6-28-1905

) EVELYN (PALMER) SEEL AVERY (3) EVERE
BORN 11-14-1903 -TWINS- BORN
) FORD AVERY (4) LORE
BORN 2-16-1899 BORN

LOWELL ASHTON ERF M.D.
BORN 3-17-1909

"RIVERBEND," THE WM. T. ASHTON HOMESTEAD, PERU TOWNSHIP.
Two and one-half miles south of Monroeville

BOEHLER - KNOLL

AMELIA (KNOLL) SEEL TREMAINE

LIZETTA KNOLL (BOEHLER) PIMMEL
BORN 10-2-1850 DIED 1931

BOUGHT FARM 1855

OTTO (KNOLL) SEEL
BORN 11-18-1871 DIED 9-6-1946
EDITH PALMER SEEL
BORN 3-21-1880 DIED 12-10-1938
MARRIAGE 10-27-1902

LOUISE JOHANETTA (BOEHLER) SEEL
BORN 10-31-1853 DIED 6-13-1925
LYDIA (KNOLL) SEEL MAYER
BORN 9-15-1882 DIED 2-15-1951

EMILY P. (BOEHLER) KNOLL ASHTON
BORN 1-8-1856 DIED 9-7-1907

WILLIAM THOMAS ASHTON
BORN 1-10-1850 DIED 2-12-1918
MARRIAGE FEB. 1872

CLARA LISETTA (KNOLL) ASHTON CLARK
BORN 2-11-1874 DIED 2-21-1946

PETER WEBSTER CLARK
BORN 8-20-1871
MARRIAGE 6-7-1901

EMILY ELIZABETH (ASHTON) CLARK
BORN 3-22-1914

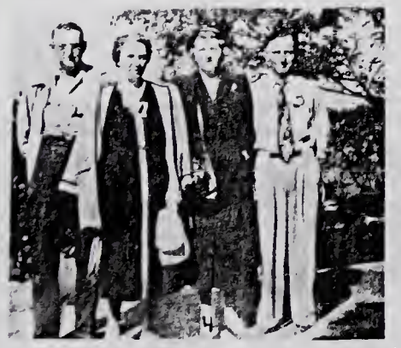
MYRTLE EVA (KNOLL) ASHTON FOX PERSON

1-4 WILLIAM ASHTON CLARK ARMY
BORN 3-16-1906
2 VIRGINIA REBECCA (SHIELDS) CLARK B.A.
BORN 3-27-1913
MARRIAGE 8-5-1945
1-5 MARIAN MAY (SHIELDS) CLARK
BORN 7-27-1951
2-5 DAVID ASHTON (SHIELDS) CLARK
BORN 12-1-1953

MARJORIE ELIZABETH FOX BAUER D.O.
1-4 ALTA LOUISE (SEEL) MAYER FERGUSON
BORN 12-13-1908
5-5 JANET LOU FERGUSON
BORN 3-3-1943
3-5 WILLIAM PAUL BAUER
BORN 11-16-1943
4-5- CAROLE BAUER
BORN 12-6-1945

ALICE (KNOLL) ASHTON
1876-1914 - (See Chart I)

OSCAR ERF B.A. SEE BOEHLER-ERF-HYMAN
BORN 12-17-1874 DIED 4-28-1947
MARRIAGE 6-28-1905



(1) EVELYN (PALMER) SEEL AVERY
BORN 11-14-1903
(2) FORD AVERY
BORN 2-16-1899

-TWINS-

(3) EVERETT (PALMER) SEEL
BORN 11-14-1903
(4) LORETTA LAWLER SEEL
BORN

DR. PAUL BAUER

MARION WEBSTER (ASHTON) CLARK
BORN 8-16-1912 L.L.B.

LOWELL ASHTON ERF M.D.
BORN 3-17-1909

"RIVERBEND," THE WM. T. ASHTON HOMESTEAD, PERU TOWNSHIP.
Two and one half miles south of Monroeville

was
5,

1-4 Mary Ruth Lais Scheld Neff B.A.
Born 8-7-1923
Earl Warren Neff B.Sc.
Born 3-5-1921
Marriage 7-6-1946 Air Corps

1-5 Thomas Walter (Scheld) Neff
Born 4-5-1951

2-5 Christine Anne Scheld Neff
Born 3-14-1952

55

ildren

Johann Peter Boehler (E
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemac

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher I
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip And

D.

1-4 Jean(Morris) Scheld Wammes
Born 2-28-1929
Lloyd Wammes
Born 8-8-1922
Marriage 5-19-1951

of

2-4 David (Morris) Patton Scheld
Born 9-22-1925

1-4 Dan Patton

2-4 Charlotte (Morris) Patton
(nurse)

orn.
eir

-half

5-1 Wilhelmina Boehl
Born 1-2-1831 D
Philip Scheldt
Born 1-7-1822 D
Marriage 1853

1-4 Audrey(Richards) Justi Barr
Born 5-14-1923
Chester R. Barr
Born 12-3-1923
Marriage 11-3-1946

1-5 Elaine Marie (Justi) Barr
Born 5-31-1947

2-5 Leon David (Justi) Barr
Born 6-7-1949

3-5 Allen Leroy (Justi) Barr
Born 6-3-1950

e
side

e-

and
orld
ntil
TTA

here
the

1-4 Jean Mae (Clayton) Erf Irwin B.Sc.-R.N.
Born 10-8-1929
Howard Irwin B.Sc.
Born 12-19-1924
Marriage 10-21-1951

23.

2-4 William (Clayton) Erf
Born 7-6-1933

on,

5

BOEHLER + SCHELDT

At third generation (t) was dropped from name

Johann Peter Boehler (Bahler)
Germany 1770
Maria Sabatha Ohlemacher Boehler

Peter Boehler
Born 1795 in Germany
Phillipine Ohlemacher Boehler
Bechtheim Nassau
Daughter of Phillip Andreas Ohlemacher

5-1 Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt
Born 1-2-1831 Died 8-26-1898
Philip Scheldt
Born 1-7-1822 Died 2-13-1882
Marriage 1853

1-2 Bertha Scheld (Boehler) Lepley
Born 3-21-1853 Died 3-1-1904
William Lepley
Born 1855 Died 1921
Married
No Children

2-2 Louis Wm. (Boehler) Scheld
Born 6-2-1855 Died 5-23-1927
Mary Mache Scheld
Born 4-10-1861 Died 10-1926
Marriage 2-2-1862

1-3 Walter Philip (Mache) Scheld
Born 1-26-1886 (Merchant Marines)
Zetta Lais Scheld
Born 4-27-1890
Marriage 7-19-1917

1-4 Mary Ruth Lais Scheld Neff B.A.
Born 8-7-1923
Earl Warren Neff B.Sc.
Born 3-5-1921
Marriage 7-6-1946
Air Corps

1-5 Thomas Walter (Scheld) Neff
Born 4-5-1951

2-5 Christine Anne Scheld Neff
Born 3-14-1952

2-3 Mabel(Mache)Scheld Peadon
Born 12-10-1892
Henry Peadon
Born 8-20-1885 Died 2-27-1953
Marriage 3-29-1919
No Children

3-2 August Philip (Boehler) Scheld
Born 8-3-1857 Died 6-24-1934
(Single)
See Lydia Scheldt

1-3 David Vincent Patton Scheld
Born 10-11-1894
Marian Elizabeth Morris Scheld B A
Born 1-2-1898
Adopted 3-21-1906 Marriage 9-8-1923
1815 W. Monroe, Sandusky

1-4 Jean(Morris) Scheld Wammes
Born 2-28-1929
Lloyd Wammes
Born 8-8-1922
Marriage 5-19-1951

2-4 David (Morris) Patton Scheld
Born 9-22-1925

2-3 Walter Patton
Charlotte Morris Patton
Hungtington, W. Va.

1-4 Dan Patton

2-4 Charlotte (Morris) Patton (nurse)

4-2 Amalia Louise (Boehler) Scheld Richards
Born 4-2-1859 Died 3-8-1939
John Richards
Born 2-7-1859 Died 3-16-1916
Marriage 2-26-1885

1-3 Paul Scheld Richards
Born 1-18-1889 Died 10-26-1889

2-3 Sylvia Lydia(Scheld)Richards Justi
Born 6-25-1890
Charles Justi
Born 1882 Died 9-15-1950
Marriage 4-24-1918

1-4 Audrey(Richards)Justi Barr
Born 5-14-1923
Chester R. Barr
Born 12-3-1923
Marriage 11-3-1946

1-5 Elaine Marie (Justi) Barr
Born 5-31-1947

2-5 Leon David (Justi) Barr
Born 6-7-1949

3-5 Allen Leroy (Justi) Barr
Born 6-3-1950

5-2 Wilhelmina Augusta (Boehler) Scheld Erf
Born 2-2-1862 Died 1-7-1919
William Erf
Born 5-7-1857 Died 11-9-1930
Marriage 3-8-1883 (SeeBoehler-Erf-Heyman)

1-3 Norma(Scheld)Erf B.Sc. No Children
Born 1-26-1884 Died 9-14-1951
Single

2-3 Cora(Scheld)Erf
Born 5-26-1886
Single
No Children

3-3 Elzy Wilhelmina(Scheld)Erf
Born 1-28-1892
Single
No Children

4-3 William(Scheld)Erf
2-6-1898 Died 2-3-1940
Marguerite Clayton Erf
Born 7-6-1898
Marriage 6-21-1927

1-4 Jean Mae (Clayton) Erf Irwin B.Sc.-R.N.
Born 10-8-1929
Howard Irwin B.Sc.
Born 12-19-1924
Marriage 10-21-1951

2-4 William (Clayton) Erf
Born 7-6-1933

6-2 Lydia (Boehler) Scheldt
Born 5-8-1873 Died 5-9-1929
(Single)
Lived with August
No Children

Chart 5. _ No. 1. 2 _

BERTHA SCHELD (BOEHLER) LEPLEY was the eldest of six children of Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt and Philip Scheldt.

She was born March 21, 1853 and died March 1, 1904. Rather young. She was a good looking woman. She was the second wife of William Lepley, born in 1855, died in 1921. To this marriage there were no children. They moved on Peru Center Road, neighbors to Louis and August Scheldt. The home is owned in 1955 by William Longyears.

Chart 5. _ No. 2. 2 _

LOUIS WILLIAM SCHELD, second child of Philip Scheld and his wife, Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt. He was born in Peru Township, near "Pontiac Station," in Huron County, Ohio, on the second day of June, 1855. He was baptized and confirmed in the German Evangelical Church of Monroeville, Ohio. He received his education in the Pontiac School, and the German School at Monroeville. He spent his entire youth on his father's farm, assisting with the work. The Scheld's original home was near Pontiac Church, across the road. It burned.

On February second, 1882, he married MARY MAGDELANE MÄCK, also of near Pontiac. Mary Mäck was the daughter of John and Charlotte Mäck. After their marriage, they went to live and start farming on a farm owned by the Scheld's, and located one and one-half miles north of Monroeville on the Peru Center Road.

On this farm their two children, WALTER PHILIP, and MABEL, were born. This farm was their home until 1920, after selling the farm, they retired to their home on Broad Street in Monroeville. Here they enjoyed life together until October 1926, when Mrs. Scheld passed away. Then he went to live with his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Peadon, who lived one and one-half miles North East on the River Road from Monroeville. His health failed and he passed away six months later on May 23, 1927. They are both buried in Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville.

Chart 5. _ No. 1. 3 _

WALTER PHILIP SCHELD was born January 26, 1886 on his father's farm near Monroeville, Ohio. He was baptized in the Evangelical Church of Monroeville, Ohio. He was educated in the township school. He grew to manhood, assisting his father on the farm. He was a cornet player in the Monroeville band for years. In 1916 he decided to go to Akron to start life in the factory, but World War I came along and he enlisted in the Merchant Marines, where he served until the war was over. But before he went away with the Marines, he married ZETTA LAIS, of Norwalk, Ohio.

After the war, they returned to Akron and started a home on North Hill, where they lived in the house they now own on Schiller Avenue. He was employed by the B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company until he was retired at the age of sixty-five. They now enjoy the life of retired people, and can enjoy the pleasures of their grandchildren. Here it was, that MARY RUTH SCHELD was born, Aug. 7, 1923.

Chart 5. _ No. 1. 4 _

MARY RUTH SCHELD (SCHELT) NEFF was born August 7, 1923, in Akron,

Ohio. She attended the Catholic Parochial School, and then graduated from North High. She graduated from Kent University as a secretary. She then took a position with the General Tire and Rubber Company office. She held this job several years after her marriage. On July 6, 1946 she married EARL WARREN NEFF, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Neff of Akron, Ohio.

Earl Neff was born March 5, 1921. He was a graduate of Akron High School. In World War II he enlisted in the Naval Air Corp. He served as Naval Air Pilot and Officer, and saw service over Japan. After the war he returned home. He and his wife resided with his father-in-law, Mr. Scheld, until after his graduation from Ohio State University, where he graduated as an Architect. He is now a nassociate member of the Huff Company of Architects. They purchased their home. Two children have been born. A son, THOMAS WALTER (No. 1.5) born April 5, 1950, and a daughter, CHRISTINE ANNE (No. 2.5), born March 14, 1951.

Mr. Neff is still Naval Air Pilot Reserve Officer.

Chart 5._ No. 2.3

MABEL SCHELD was born December 10, 1892, near Monroeville, Ohio. She was baptized and confirmed in the Evangelical Church of Monroeville. She received her education in the Township School. She spent her youth with her parents on the farm and on March 29, 1919, she married HENRY W. PEADON, of near-by Monroeville, Ohio. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. Douglas, in Norwalk.

Henry was the son of George and Emma Holden Peadon and was born August 20, 1885 and confirmed in the Episcopal Church.

Henry and Mabel started farming on his father's farm, better known as the "Young Farm", and is located a half mile north of "Myerling" the home of this book's author. In 1933, they purchased this farm from the Peadon's, and then they started to bring to realization all their dreams and plans for a modern and beautiful country home. After a few years of work and sacrifice their dreams came true. Mabel and Henry were kindly neighbors and helpful.

Both were members of the Farm Bureau and were charter members of the newly organized Community Congregational Church of Monroeville, Ohio. She is a member of the Womens' Fellowship Group of the Church.

In 1943 they retired from active farming but remained in their home and rented the land to Cletus Mayer who operates it at present. Mr. Peadon's health failed and on February 27, 1953, he passed away and is buried in Riverside Cemetery at Monroeville. Because she was always cooperative with him in his farm operations and plans and always sharing the interest of the modern farming, she is able to direct the work of the farm. She loves the freedom of the farm life and the pleasure of her home surroundings and has decided to stay where the sign reads: "The Peadon Farm."

Chart 5._ No. 3.2

AUGUST SCHELD, born August 3, 1857, was the third child of Wilhelmina Boehler and Philip Scheld. He died June 24, 1934. He lived on the Peru Center Road, about a mile from Monroeville on what is now the Arthur Horn farm. It was attractively kept. August never married, but made a home for his youngest sister, LYDIA BOEHLER SCHELD. She was born May 8, 1873, and died May 9, 1929. She also was single. Both were attractive people.

LYDIA BOEHLER SCHELD was Chart 5._ No. 6.2.

On March 21, 1906, they brought two boys from the Cleveland Protestant Orphanage to make their home with them. Their names were DAVID and WALTER PATTON. It seems David adopted the name Scheld. Walter came later and his name never was changed, but remained Patton. Both boys were given many opportunities and were treated as their own. In 1919 they sold their farm and bought their home in Norwalk and made other investments.

Both August and Lydia were members of the Evangelical Church at Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 5. No. 1.[3]

DAVID VINCENT PATTON SCHELD, was born October 11, 1894, at Steubenville, Ohio, the son of William F. and Mary C. Patton. January 10, 1906 he was placed in the Cleveland Protestant Orphanage, Cleveland, Ohio. Here August W. Scheld interviewed him as to his desire to enter his home. March 21, 1906 he left Cleveland, Ohio and became a part of the family of Mr. Scheld and sister Lydia, at Monroeville, Ohio.

He was graduated from Monroeville High School, class of 1915; the Huron County Normal School, Monroeville, Ohio, 1916; the Oberlin Business College, Oberlin, Ohio, 1920, taking up courses later at Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio.

He taught in the public schools as a commercial teacher in the high schools at Wauseon, Marion, and Perrysburg, Ohio.

September 8, 1923, he was united in marriage with MISS MARIAN ELIZABETH MORRIS, born January 22, 1898 in Oberlin, Ohio. She was a graduate of the Battle Creek Michigan School of Home Economics at Delaware, Ohio.

Two children were born of this marriage: DAVID and JEAN.

Mr. Scheld is an elder and member of the First Presbyterian Church, Sandusky, Ohio. He has been station auditor for the Hickok Oil Corporation, Toledo, Ohio; Junior Bookkeeper, West Virginia State Department of Public Assistance, Charleston, W. Virginia; Bookkeeper, for the Seaman McLean Elevator, Monroeville, Ohio; and is currently employed in the offices of Aluminum and Magnesium, Inc., Sandusky, Ohio

Chart 5. No. 2.[4]

DAVID PATTON SCHELD, JR., was born September 22, 1925, at Perrysburg, Ohio. He graduated from the Milan, Ohio, High School; attended Bowling Green State University; is a member of the Sandusky Choral Society, and of the First Presbyterian Church, Sandusky, Ohio, where he sings in the choir. He lives with his parents at 3225-2 West Monroe Street, Sandusky, Ohio. He is employed as an estimator in the offices of Hinde and Dauch, Sandusky, Ohio.

Chart 5. No. 1.[4]

JEAN MORRIS SCHELD WAMMEES was born February 28, 1929, at Perrysburg, Ohio. She graduated from Sandusky, Ohio High School, and was employed in the office of Periodical Publishers, Sandusky, Ohio. May 19, 1951, she was united in marriage with MR. LLOYD WAMMEES and resides at 1921 Tiffin Avenue, Sandusky, Ohio. He was born August 8, 1922 in Lindsey, Ohio

Chart 5. No. 2.[3]

WALTER PATTON married a sister of David's wife, CHARLOTTE MORRIS. They live in Huntington, W. Va. They have two children, DAN and CHARLOTTE, also two grandchildren. Charlotte, is a nurse. Walter died in 1954.

Chart 5 No. 4.2

AMALIA LOUISE SCHELD RICHARD (MOLLY), fourth child of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Scheld, (Wilhelmine Bohler) was born in Peru Township, near Pontiac, Huron County, Ohio, on April 2, 1859, where she resided until her marriage. She received her education in the Peru Township schools and attended a German school at Monroeville, Ohio. She was confirmed and became a member of the Evangelical Emmanuel Church at Monroeville on April 6, 1873, and continued her membership there until services were discontinued and the church became the Community Church and later the Congregational Church.

On February 26, 1885, she was married to JOHN RICHARD, son to Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Richard (Anna Beare), of Monroeville, Ohio, and the couple established their residence in the Richard home on corner of Monroe and Brown Streets, living here, through their entire wedded life.

Two children were born to them, a son, Paul Frederick, on December 16, 1888, who died in August, 1889, and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville. A daughter, Sylvia Lydia, was born June 25, 1890, at Monroeville.

Mr. Richard was born February 7, 1859, at Monroeville; received his education at Monroeville public schools; and conducted a tannery and harness business for many years. He was confirmed a member of the Evangelical Emmanuel Church, until he passed away at his home on March 16, 1916; burial at Riverside Cemetery, March 18.

Mrs. Richard died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles Justi, Mason Road, Milan Township, Erie County, Ohio, on March 8, 1939, and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, March 11, 1939.

Chart 5 No. 2.3

SYLVIA RICHARD JUSTI was confirmed and became a member of the Evangelical Emmanuel Church at Monroeville on April 12, 1903. She attended the Monroeville public school, graduating from the high school, June 8, 1908, and later was a student at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, where she studied piano and public school music.

Sylvia was a teacher for nine years, having taught in the Ridgefield Township Schools, Monroeville public school and the centralized schools at Wakeman, Ohio.

On April 24, 1918, she was united in marriage to CHARLES JUSTI, son to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Justi (Elizabeth Duem), Milan Township, Erie County, Ohio. The couple established their residence on the Justi Farm located on Mason Road, Milan Township, where Mr. Justi was born, July 14, 1881, passing his boyhood days here and where he began farming. After living here twenty-three years, the U. S. Government, in 1941, purchased the territory in which the Justi Farm was located for war purposes and in that same year Mr. and Mrs. Justi acquired a farm in Berlin Township, near Berlin Heights, Ohio.

It was here Mr. Justi passed away on September 15, 1949. Funeral services were held at St. John's Lutheran Church, Union Corners, Ohio, and interment was made September 19, at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville.

Mr. Justi was confirmed and became a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Union Corners, Ohio, on May 26, 1895, where he and his family have attended services. He received his education at the Milan Township Schools and at Milan High School, Milan, Ohio; was always interested in farming and in the Farm Bureau. Mr. and Mrs. Justi were members of Milan Grange, at Milan, Ohio;

Erie County Grange; State Grange and the National Grange.

Mrs. Justi still retains her membership in the Grange, and recently received a "Silver Star" Certificate from the National Grange, an "Award for twenty-five years of continuous membership." Since Mrs. Justi's hobby is her piano playing and chorus singing, they were always active in the music activities in the community in which they lived. Recently, Mrs. Justi has added to her hobby the reading of good literature, especially writings of present-time authors.

Having sold the farm near Berlin Heights, Ohio, Mrs. Justi purchased a farm in May, 1950, located on Route 6, Riley Center, Sandusky County, Ohio, where she is now residing. Her address is: Mrs. Sylvia Justi, R.F.D. 1, Vickery, Ohio.

Chart 5 No. 1.[4]

AUDREY MAY JUSTI BARR was born to Mr. and Mrs. Justi on May 14, 1923. She became a confirmed member of St. John's Lutheran Church at Union Corners on April 10, 1938. She attended the Milan Public Schools, Milan, Ohio, and graduated from Berlin Heights High School, May 22, 1942, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

On November 3, 1946, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Union Corners, Miss Justi was married to CHESTER BARR, a son to Mr. and Mrs. John C. Barr (Alice Lidke), of Clyde, Ohio. The couple established their first home near Clyde where Mr. Barr was engaged in farming with his father. Mr. Barr was born in Riley Township, Sandusky County, on December 3, 1923. He is a member of the Methodist Church at Vickery, Ohio; became an alumnus of Townsend High School, Townsend Township, in May 1941; a member of the Farm Bureau and the Fraternal Order of Eagles at Clyde, Ohio.

Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Barr: No. 1.[5] ELAINE MARIE, May 31, 1947; No. 2.[5] LEON DAVID, June 7, 1949; and No. 3.[5] ALLEN LEROY, June 3, 1950.

At the present time, Mrs. Sylvia Justi and the Chester Barr family live on the Justi Farm, located on Route 6, Riley Center, Sandusky County. Mrs. Justi and her daughter, Mrs. Chester Barr and children are active members of Vickery Lutheran Sunday School, Vickery, Ohio, and attend services at St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Clyde, Ohio. Mother and daughter are active in several women's organizations in the community and are interested in the activities of the local community. Address: Mr. and Mrs. Chester Barr, R.F.D. 1, Vickery, Ohio. (The Richards' biographies were written by Sylvia Justi.)

Chart 1._ No. 1.3 also Chart 5._ No. 5.2

WILLIAM ERF, SR., oldest son of Philip and Dorothea (Boehler) Hyman Erf, was born May 7, 1857 in Peru Township at what was later known as the Louis Erf Farm.

He attended the local school at the corner of Route 99 and Horn Road. Later, the German School at Monroeville, and finally the Monroeville Public School. He was trained in the Immanuel Evangelical Church and was an officer many times. He worked on his father's farm until he married.

On March 8, 1883 he married WILHELMINA AUGUSTA (BOEHLER) SCHELDT, fifth child of Philip and Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt. They started farming on a farm purchased by his parents ten years prior, from the Edgars in Lyme Township, who gave employment to his mother when she migrated to America and admired it. This was a characteristic of many Germans, to buy the farm that gave them employment. In a few years, after establishing themselves, William and his wife purchased the farm from his parents.

They built barns and houses. Dairying seemed to be their specialty, and marketing of milk was a problem which they improved by organizing a Co-Op Creamery at Kimball, Ohio, and later at Monroeville. In 1918 a registered guernsey herd was started and breeding and dairying was carried on. A herd of fifty were, and still are, maintained. So well have the cows been cared for that they now (1954) have an accredited herd, by Federal test. Also, every animal is in advanced register, meaning each animal has high production records.

William Erf was an agitator for good schools and served on Lyme Special School Board for about twenty-five years. He was a director of the Hess Hardware Co., a charter member of the Lyme Grange and generally a leader in his community. He was honored by the "Ohio Farmer" as one of the first twenty men to be called a "Master Farmer of Ohio" for that particular year.

In 1901 he had an accident with a corn shredder in which he lost his left hand. At the age of sixty-three he was paralyzed and lived at his family home under the faithful care of his children, until the age of seventy-three. He died November 9, 1930. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Chart 1._ No. 1.3 also Chart 5._ No. 5.2

WILHELMINA (BOEHLER) SCHELDT ERF was the fifth child of Philip and Wilhelmina Boehler Scheldt born February 2, 1862. She, too, was trained in the same local school as William--on Route 99 and Horn Road. At the age of twenty-one she married William Erf at her home near Pontiac. She belonged to and was trained in the Immanuel Evangelical Church. She and her husband took part in about the same activities and were a cooperative team which lead to success in farm life.

She was a charter member of Lyme Grange and lecturer of the Pomona Grange. She often jested that she have engraved on her memorial a milk can, as she worked so long with them.

Mrs. Erf, "Minnie", as many knew her, was a capable woman with good managing ability. She worked in her church, the Immanuel Evangelical in Monroeville and the Ladies' Aid. She held office many times She had dignity and poise. She drove a white horse with phaeton--a buggy with fenders--to her meetings. She mingled with her kin and kin and enjoyed them as they did her.

This couple had four children: NORMA, CORA, ELZY, and WILLIAM PHILIP.

Chart 1. No. 1.4 also Chart 5. No. 1.2

NORMA SCHELDT ERF, eldest child of William and Wilhelmina Scheldt Erf, was born January 28, 1881, died September 18, 1951. She spent her childhood on Chestnut Ridge Farm and in Lyme Township High School. She went to Normal School and taught in North Monroeville in 1903 and 1904, and in Monroeville grades about 1906; later graduated from Michigan State Normal College. She received a degree of Bachelor of Science in Education at the University of Wisconsin. She spent about twelve years as grade teacher and assistant principal of the Normal School at Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She was on the Ohio Institute for five years. She came back home to Chestnut Ridge Farm and worked with her brother and sisters in establishing a large herd of registered guernsey cattle. She was secretary of the North Central Guernsey Breeders' Association for twenty-seven years. She was a Master of Lyme Grange and a member of the County, State, and National Grange. She was a Republican Committeewoman from Lyme Township. She belonged to the County Red Cross, and to the Eastern Star. Her hobbies were "Nature Study," birds, flowers, books, etc., and reed weaving.

Norma had a heart problem and thyroid difficulty. She had been taken to a hospital for an operation and died in September, 1951. She is buried on the family lot, in Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio.

Chart 1. No. 2.4 also Chart 5. No. 2.2

CORA ERF was the second child born to William and Wilhelmina Augusta (Scheldt) Erf, on May 26, 1886, at the home farm in Lyme Township, now known as "Chestnut Ridge Farm".

She attended Lyme School and graduated from the high school there in 1904. She taught in North Monroeville School for two years, when she was called home to be with her mother, who was ill, and help with the work which must be done on a farm where there are lots of activities. She was a natural lover of music and having studied under the best teachers then available, turned to part-time teaching in primary music. This she did for many years.

From early childhood, when she followed her father to the barn (rather than help with the housework) she milked cows, and loved that work so much that it became second nature and made it an easier task. When incidents and accidents in the family called on her to assume the duties of carrying on the work of the Registered Dairy Guernsey Herd and the farm.

She was one of the first in the country to keep poultry production records, one of the first three women to hold office on the County Farm Bureau Board, a seventh degree Grange member, a charter member of Lyme Grange and Master of Grange for two years. Also, matron of the Juvenile Grange for eleven years and held office in many of the other stations of county and local grange. She is a member of the Eastern Star. At an early age she became a member of the Immanuel Evangelical Church.

Chart 1. No. 3.4 also Chart 5. No. 3.2

ELLEN WILHELMINA ERF was the third daughter born to William and Wilhelmina Augusta (Scheldt) Erf on January 28, 1892, at the family home in Lyme Township, now known as "Chestnut Ridge Farm."

Having two older sisters, she was always considered the "baby" of the family until the arrival of a little brother six years later. To the men, then employed on the farm, and living in the home she became their pet; so much so, that to their

passing day, several of them always referred to her as "Our Little Elsie"

She attained her education in the schools of Lyme Special District (which at that time maintained a high school), and graduated from there in 1909. Always interested in educational and community projects, she helped organize a club which had for its object the promotion of post graduate work in and around the schools. This club was known as Lyme Buoy Club and later, became the setting for Lyme Grange No. 2027, which was organized in 1915. So, as a charter member her interests in this organization were such, that she served as lecturer the first fifteen years. Then served as Lady Assistant Steward, Master, and again a fifteen term as Secretary.

At present, she is again Master of the Grange. She is also a seventh degree Granger. Her church affiliations began at an early age in the Monroeville Evangelical Church and is a member of Althea Chapter, order of the Eastern Star.

When three years of age her mother taught her to recite and encouraged by her great grandmother (Johannette Boehler Heimann) learned to love this art. It became a hobby.

Chart 1._ No. 4.4 also Chart 1._ No. 4.3

WILLIAM PHILIP (SCHELDT) ERF, JR. was born in Lyme Township, Huron County, February 6, 1898, the son and youngest child of William and Minnie (Boehler) Scheldt Erf. He was a member of Immanuel Evangelical Church, and later a member of the Congregational Church.

He was a graduate of Lyme and Bellevue High Schools and took courses in agriculture and dairying at O.S.U. Following in his father's footsteps, he took up the work of farming and specialized in the dairy industry at an early age, when his father was incapacitated by illness. It was through his efforts and those of his three sisters, Norma, Cora, and Elzy W., that they carried on the herd of registered Guernsey cattle on the home farm known as "Chestnut Ridge Farm." Some very creditable records were made in this herd and much effort was spent in establishing the "Golden Guernsey" Milk Market in Ohio.

He continued at his chosen work and gave much of his time to the furthering of public accomplishments, including the new school building. He was president of the school board; the first president of the Cleveland Milk Producer's Federation and president of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association at the time of his death. He met with an accidental traffic death at the age of forty-two years, with much planned work left undone.

A genial man, a profound student of his work. His ability and success, his broad outlook on life, and the habit of always "going the second mile" made him a friend and neighbor sincerely beloved. He was killed February 2, 1940.

He was married on June 21, 1928, to MARGUERITE ALICE CLAYTON, daughter of John and Elizabeth Jones Clayton, of North Monroeville, who is a graduate of Monroeville High School, a graduate of Huron County Normal School, and a teacher by profession.

He had two children: JEAN ERF IRWIN, born October 8, 1929, and WILLIAM CLAYTON ERF, born July 6, 1933.

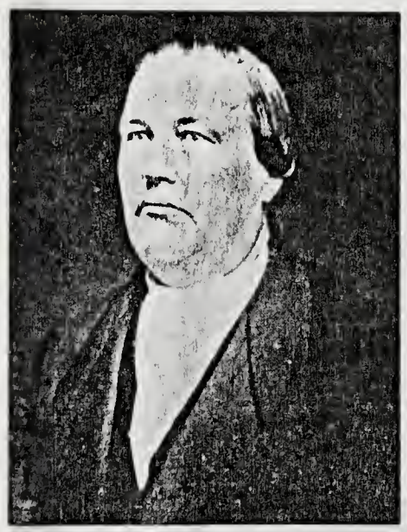
Chart 1._ No. 1.5 also Chart 5._ No. 1.4

JEAN CLAYTON ERF IRWIN, born October 8, 1929, the first and only daughter of William P. Erf, Jr., and Marguerite Alice Clayton Erf. Jean attended grade school at Lyme Township. She was graduated from Bellevue High School in 1947. She was second highest scholastically in a class of eighty eight She had 10 yrs.

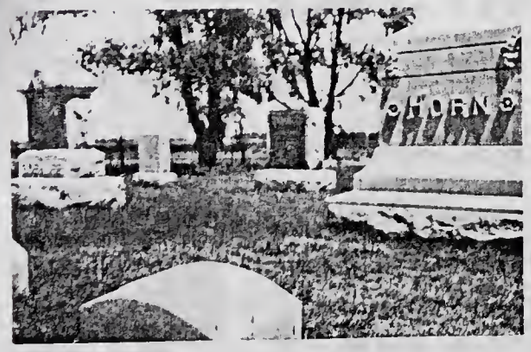
1. Alma Boehler Koch
2. Mabel Scheld Peadon
3. Dora Horn Cowell
4. Betty Erf Romans
5. Lydia Meyer
6. Clara E
7. Cora Er
8. Ella Hc
9. Sylvia
10. Dorothy
11. Elzy Er

1. Alma Boehler Koch
2. Mabel Scheld Peadon
3. Dora Horn Cowell
4. Betty Erf Romans
5. Lydia Meyer
6. Clara Boehler Schug
7. Cora Erf
8. Ella Horn Oldham
9. Sylvia Richards Justi
10. Dorothy Erf
11. Elzy Erf

Pontiac St. Peters
Lutheran Church



Rev. Schnogrow
Teacher & Minister



ROSTER OF BOEHLERS

Chart	
II-4 & I	Anderson, Betty Ann Horn, 3911 N.W. 58th Court, Miami Springs, Fla.
II-4 & I	Anderson, Dale, 3911 N.W. 58th Court
II-4 & I	Anderson, Gene Horn (Mrs. Dale), 3911 N.W. 58th Court
II-4 & I	Anderson, Robert Dale, 3911 N.W. 58th Court
II	Ashton, Emily P. Knoll (Mrs. William T.) Deceased
IV	Ashton, William T. Deceased
II-3	Aten, Barbara (Dorn), 123 California Ave., Lorain, Ohio
II-3	Aten, Carl (Faust) Sr. I, 237 Idaho Ave., Lorain, Ohio
II-3	Aten, Carl (Thompson) II, 237 Idaho Ave.
II-3	Aten, Dorothy (Thompson), 237 Idaho Ave.
II-3	Aten, Emma Faust (Mrs. James Sr.), Deceased
II-3	Aten, James (Faust) Jr. II, 123 California Ave.,
II-3	Aten, James Sr. I, Deceased
II-3	Aten, James (Dorn), III, 123 California Ave.,
II-3	Aten, John (Thompson), 237 Idaho Ave.
II-3	Aten, Marie Dorn (Mrs. James II), 123 California Ave.
II-3	Aten, Margarete Thompson (Mrs. Carl), 237 Idaho Ave.
II-3	Aten, Michael (Dorn), 123 California Ave.
IV	Avery, Evelyn Seel, (Mrs. Ford), Rt. 1, Bellevue, Ohio
IV	Avery, Ford, Rt. 1
V	Barr, Allen (Justi), Rt. 6, Vickery, Ohio
V	Barr, Audrey Justi (Mrs. Chester), Rt. 6
V	Barr, Chester R., Rt. 6
V	Barr, Elaine (Justi), Rt. 6
V	Barr, Leon (Justi), Rt. 6
II-2	Barrett, Louise (Ohlemacher), (Mrs. Newton), Deceased
II-2	Barrett, Newton, Deceased
IV	Bauer, Carole (Fox), 526 S. Palmway, Lake Worth, Fla.
IV	Bauer, Marjorie Fox (Ashton), (Mrs. Paul), 526 S. Palmway
IV	Bauer, Paul L., D.O., 526 S. Palmway
IV	Bauer, William Paul, 526 S. Palmway
IV	Beard, Marion (Knoll)
IV	Beard, Madaline Siehl (Mrs. Marion)
II-2	Birdsall, Don, 1487 N. Starr Rd., Columbus, Ohio
II-2	Birdsall, Dorothy (Ohlemacher), 1487 N. Starr Rd.
II-2	Birdsall, Helen (Nutt), Ohlemacher (Mrs. Don), 1487 N. Starr Rd.
II-2	Birdsall, Nancy (Ohlemacher), 1487 N. Starr Rd.
III-5	Blank, Doris, (Boehler), Kamprath (Mrs. Lavern), 5548 Vineyard Dr., Leedy Garden, Monroe, Mich.
III-5	Blank, Lavern, Deceased
III-5	Blank, Wayne Lavern (Kamprath), 5548 Vineyard Dr.

III-6 Boehler, Adolph (Horn), 325 Castalia St., Bellevue, Ohio
III-6 Boehler, Alice Young (Mrs. Adolph), 325 Castalia
III-2 Boehler, Albert (Horn), Philip, Rt. 2, Bellevue, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Anna Mayer (Mrs. August), Rt. 2, Monroeville, Ohio
III-all Boehler, Arnold Andrew, Germany, Deceased
III-1 Boehler, August L. (Heyman), Deceased

III-5 Boehler, Bruce Richard (Romell), 32 Woodlawn, Norwalk, Ohio

III-1 Boehler, Carl Henry (Heyman), I, Deceased
III-1 Boehler, Carl (Ebert) Jr., II, Woodlawn, Norwalk, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Carl (Fleck), III, 20010 Champ Drive, Euclid, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Caroline Strohmier Lehnert (Mrs. William), Deceased
III-5 Boehler, Carol Ann (Dilahey), Monroeville, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Carmel Borgia (Mrs. Carl II), Woodlawn
III-2 Boehler, Charles Henry (Seamon), Rt. 2, Bellevue, Ohio
III-6 Boehler, Clarence Henry (Horn), 148 Union, Bellevue, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Clayton (Mayer), Rt. 1, Monroeville, Ohio
III-5 Boehler, Cora Baker (Mrs. Walter), Rt. 2, Monroeville, Ohio

III-5 Boehler, Della Jesse (Mrs. Melvin), 5203 Jonathon St., Dearborn, Mich.
III-5 Boehler, Donald William (Dilahey), Monroeville, Ohio

III-5 Boehler, Edward (Jesse), 5203 Jonathon St., Dearborn, Mich.
III-1 Boehler, Elmer (died as infant)
III-6 Boehler, Emma Horn (Mrs. Otto), Deceased
III-5 Boehler, Evelyn Rommell (Mrs. Rich), 32 Woodlawn, Norwalk, Ohio

III-6 Boehler, George Otto, Deceased
III-5 Boehler, Gertrude Sophia (Rodey),(Mrs. Harold), 11 Ridge St. Monroeville
III-5 Boehler, Gilbert (Schug), c/o Karl Kessler, Norwalk, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Gladys Miller (Mrs. Clayton), Rt. 1, Monroeville, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Glenda (Mrs. Gordon), 4835 Latus, San Diego, Calif.
III-1 Boehler, Gordon Wayne (Ebert), 4835 Latus

III-5 Boehler, Harold (Schug), 11 Ridge, Monroeville, Ohio
III-2 Boehler, Henry William (Schug), Rt. 2, Bellevue, Ohio
III-5 Boehler, Helene Schug (Philip's wife), Deceased

III-5 Boehler, Jean (Rodey), 11 Ridge St., Monroeville, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Jennifer Louella, 4835 Latus, San Diego, Calif.
III-5 Boehler, Jenny Lenz (Mrs. Gilbert), Deceased
III-5 Boehler, Johann Philip, Jr., "Philip", Deceased
III-all Boehler, Johann Philip, 1823-1897, "Der Unkel", Deceased
III-all Boehler, Johann Peter, Germany, Deceased

III-2 Boehler, Kay Marie (Seaman), Rt. 2, Bellevue, Ohio
III-5 Boehler, Kenneth (Baker), Monroeville, Ohio

III-5 Boehler, Larry Ken (Dilahay), Monroeville, Ohio
III-6 Boehler, Lila Fulton (Mrs. Rich. Vogt), Columbus, Ohio
III-5 Boehler, Linda Sue (Rommel), 32 Woodlawn, Norwalk, Ohio
III-2 Boehler, Louisa (Seel), Horn, (Mrs. Henry Sr.,) Deceased
III-1 Boehler, Louella Ebert (Mrs. Carl I), Deceased

III Boehler, Marie Sabatha, Germany, Deceased
III-1 Boehler, Mary (Mohr), Heyman (Mrs. William, 1st wife), Deceased
III-1 Boehler, Mary Fleek (Mrs. Robert), 20010 Champ Drive, Euclid, Ohio
III-all Boehler, Margarette Siebel (Mrs. Phil Sr.), Deceased
III-2 Boehler, Martha Seaman (Mrs. Henry Jr.), Rt. 2, Bellevue, Ohio
III-2 Boehler, Matilda Schug (Mrs. Albert)
III-5 Boehler, Maxine Dilahey (Mrs. Ken)
III-5 Boehler, Melvin (Baker), 5203 Jonathon St., Dearborn, Mich.
III-1 Boehler, Minnie (Wilhelmina), Deceased

All Boehler, Peter, 1795, Germany, Deceased
III-2 Boehler, Philip Heinrich, "Henry", (Seibel), Deceased
III-1 Boehler, Philip Wilhelm, "William", (Seibel), Deceased
All Boehler, Philippine Ohlemacher, 1795, Germany, Deceased

III-5 Boehler, Richard (Rodey), (Harold), 32 Woodlawn, Norwalk, Ohio
III-6 Boehler, Richard (Vogt), (Clarence), Columbus, Ohio
III-2 Boehler, Roberta Seaman, Rt. 2, Bellevue, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Roberta Raymonde, 20010 Champ Drive, Euclid, Ohio
III-1 Boehler, Robert Raymond (Ebert), 20010 Champ Drive

III-5 Boehler, Sally Jean (Romell), Norwalk, Ohio
III-5 Boehler, Shirley (Rodey), 11 Ridge, Monroeville, Ohio
III-6 Boehler, Stella Vogt (Mrs. Clarence), 148 Union Ave., Bellevue, Ohio
III-6 Boehler, Susanna, 325 Castalia, Bellevue, Ohio

III-1 Boehler, Vernon Allen (Miller), Rt. 1, Monroeville, Ohio
III-5 Boehler, Walter (Schug), Rt. 2, Monroeville, Ohio
Boehler, Wilhelm, Germany, Deceased
III-1 Boehler, William (Seibel), same as Philip Wilhelm

III-1 Christman, LaDonna Boehler, (Miller), Monroeville, Ohio
III-1 Christman, Raymond H., Monroeville, Ohio
III-1 Christman, Timothy

IV Clark, Clara Ashton, Deceased
IV Clark, David Ashton (Sheilds), 1307 Pleasant Run Parkway, Indianapolis
IV Clark, Helen Anderson, (Mrs. M. Webster), Louisville, Ky.
IV Clark, Marion May (Sheilds), 1307 Pleasant Run Parkway
IV Clark, Marion Webster, L.L.B., (Ashton), Louisville, Ky.
IV Clark, P. Webster, Deceased
IV Clark, Virginia Rebecca Sheilds, (Mrs. William), 1307 Pleasant Run Pkwy.
IV Clark, William Ashton, 1307 Pleasant Run Parkway

III-2 Cooper, Emily Louise, 725 Wallace Ave., Bowling Green, Ohio
III-2 Cooper, Louise Stapf (Mrs. Sam), 725 Wallace Ave.
III-2 Cooper, Samuel (Miller), 725 Wallace Ave.

II-5 Cowell, Dora Louise Horn, 1546 Arthur Ave., Lakewood, Ohio
II-5 Cowell, Howard, 1546 Arthur Ave.

II-2 Cox, Carolyn Sue (Ohlemaker), 167 Kanawha, Worthington, Ohio
II-2 Cox, Clarice Ohlemaker (Mrs. Howard), 167 Kanawha
II-2 Cox, Howard Allen (Ohlemacher), 167 Kanawha
II-2 Cox, Howard E. (husband), 167 Kanawha
II-2 Cox, Martha (Ohlemacher) (twins) 167 Kanawha
II-2 Cox, Mary (Ohlemacher) 167 Kanawha
II-2 Cox, Roger William (Ohlemacher) 167 Kanawha

II-3	DeHaven, Cecil C., Sturgis Mich. (Summer-Lake Scott, Bangor, Mich.)
II-3	DeHaven, David Perky, Sturgis, Mich.
II-3	DeHaven, James William, Sturgis, Mich.
II-3	DeHaven, Virginia (Faust) Perky, Sturgis, Mich.
I	Destesfeld, Donald Norman, 464 ColonialAve., Worthington, Ohio
I	Destesfeld, Eric Neil (Erf), 464 Colonial Ave.
I	Destesfeld, Janet Lynn (Erf), 464 Colonial Ave.
I	Destesfeld, Kathryn Erf (Mrs. Don), 464 Colonial Ave.
III-2	Dideon, Florence (Schug) Boehler, (Mrs. Norman), Rt. 1, Bellevue, Ohio
III-2	Dideon, Gerald Charles (Boehler), Rt. 1
III-2	Dideon, Kenneth Albert (Boehler), Rt. 1
III-2	Dideon, Norman Louis, Rt. 1
III-2	Dideon, Ronald Norman (Boehler), Rt. 1
III-2	Eisenhauer, Donna Jean Boehler (Seman), (Mrs. Ralph), Bellevue, Ohio
III-2	Eisenhauer, Ralph Homer
III-2	Eisenhauer, Gwendolyn (Boehler)
III-3	Englehart, Alice Jean, Box 134, Flat Rock, Ohio
III-3	Englehart, Charles William (Meyer), Box 134
III-3	Englehart, Dorothy Ann (Meyer), Deceased
III-3	Englehart, Faith Meyer (Mrs. Robert Sr.), Box 134
III-3	Englehart, Paul Kelvin (Meyer), Box 134
III-3	Englehart, Rita (Meyer), Box 134
III-3	Englehart, Robert Eugene, Box 134
III-3	Englehart, Robert, Sr.
I & IV	Erf, Alice Ashton (Knoll) (Mrs. Oscar), Deceased
I	Erf, Audrey (Henninger), Deceased
I	Erf, Clifford (Henninger), 558 Acton Rd., Columbus, Ohio
I & V	Erf, Cora (Scheldt), Rt. 1, Bellevue, Ohio
I	Erf, Dorothea Hyman (Mrs. Philip Sr.), Deceased
I	Erf, Dorothy (Henninger), 9913 Price Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
I	Erf, Elizabeth Henninger (Mrs. Louis Sr.), Deceased
I & V	Erf, Elzy Wilhelmina (Scheldt), Rt. 1, Bellevue, Ohio
I & IV	Erf, Evelyn Donnelly (Mrs. Lowell), 4701 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
I	Erf, Irma Scheid (Mrs. Clif), 558 Acton Rd.
I	Erf, Louis I, Deceased
I	Erf, Louis II, (Scheid), 3039 Derby Rd., Columbus, Ohio
I & IV	Erf, Lowell Ashton, M.D. Jefferson Medical Col., Phil., Deceased
I & V	Erf, Marguerite Clayton (Mrs. William II), Rt. 1, Bellevue, Ohio
I & IV	Erf, Nora Peck (Mrs. Oscar), Deceased
I	Erf, Norma (Benoy), (Mrs. Louis II), 3039 Derby Rd.
I & V	Erf, Norma (Scheldt), Deceased
I & IV	Erf, Oscar, Deceased
I	Erf, Philip Sr., Deceased
I	Erf, Philip Jacob (Henninger), 9913 Price Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
I & V	Erf, William I, Deceased
I & V	Erf, William II (Scheldt), Deceased
I & V	Erf, William III (Clayton, Rt. 1, Bellevue, Ohio
I & V	Erf, Wilhelmina (Minnie) (Boehler) Scheldt, (Mrs. William II), Deceased
I	Erf, William Gregory (Benoy), 3039 Derby Rd.

III-2	Faris, Henry
III-2	Faris, Katherine Louise (Schug) Boehler
II-3	Faust, Carl (Charles)
II-3	Faust, Louise Horn (Boehler) (Mrs. Carl), Deceased
II-3	Faust, Otto (Horn)
IV	Ferguson, Alta (Seel) Mayer, 1250 Liberty St., Fremont, Ohio
IV	Ferguson, Miles, 1250 Liberty St.
IV	Ferguson, Janet Lou (Mayer), 1250 Liberty St.
IV	Fox, Andrew N., D.D.S., Ashton, Deceased
III-4	Frank, Jo Ann Kathie (Heyman), Monroe St., Monroeville, Ohio
III-4	Frank, Louise (Klewer) Heyman (Mrs. Richard), Monroeville, Ohio
III-4	Frank, Margaret Louise (Heyman)
III-4	Frank, Richard William
III-1	Grayham, Edsal, North Fairfield, Ohio
III-1	Grayham, Mabel Scheid (Boehler), Deceased
III-1	Griener, Ada Scheid (Boehler), Deceased
III-1	Griener, Charles Fredrick (Schied), 2734 Elsie Ave., Toledo, Ohio
III-1	Griener, Doris Price (Mrs. Charles), 2734 Elsie Ave.
III-1	Griener, Lloyd (Brickman), 309 S. Belmore, Leipsic, Ohio
III-3	Griffith, C. Neilson, 168 Griswold Ave., Delaware Ave.
III-3	Griffith, Claudia (Meyer), 168 Griswold Ave.
III-3	Griffith, Deborah (Meyer), 168 Griswold Ave.
III-3	Griffith, Georgia (Meyer), 168 Griswold Ave.
III-3	Griffith, Geraldine (Horn) Meyer, (Mrs. C. N.), 168 Griswold Ave.
III-1	Groff, Alan, Deceased
III-1	Groff, Anna (Heyman) Boehler (Mrs. Alan), Deceased
III-1	Groff, Lyna Berman (Mrs. Maurice)
III-1	Groff, Maurice (Boehler), 9300 St. Clair, Cleveland, Ohio
III	Herold, Janet (Knoble) Newton (Mrs. Clifford), 2131 San Lu Rae, S.E. Grand Rapids, Mich.
III	Herold, Clifford, 2131 San Lu Rae, S.E.
III-4	Heyman, Alma Klewer (Mrs. Gotthold, 3rd wife), Monroeville, Ohio
III-4	Heyman, Charles (Mohr), Deceased
III-4	Heyman, Mary Matilda Thomas (Mrs. Gotthold, 1st wife), Deceased
III-4	Heyman, Orpha Upp (Mrs. Gotthold, 2nd wife, divorced)
III-4	Heyman, Wilhelm Gotthold, Deceased
III-4	Heyman, Wilhelmina "Louise" (Seible) Boehler (Mrs. Charles)

II-5	Horn, Arthur Carl (Beiler), Monroeville, Deceased
II-5	Horn, Bertha Sherman (Mrs. Arthur), Monroeville, Ohio
I & II-4	Horn, David Mitchell (Campbell), 611 Oxford St., Sacramento, Calif.
I & II-4	Horn, Elizabeth Campbell, (Mrs. Louis), 611 Oxford St.
II-1	Horn, Elizabeth Heyman (Mrs. William), No. 1, Deceased
I & II-4	Horn, Hazel Bahannon (Mrs. Louis William I)
	Horn, Heinrich, Died early
II-5	Horn, P. "Henry" (Boehler)
II	Horn, Herrmina, Died early
I & II-4	Horn, Lindsay (Campbell), 611 Oxford St.
II	Horn, Lizetta Louise, Died in Germany
I & II-4	Horn, Louis William I (Erf), Deceased
II-4	Horn, Louise Moose Winslow (Mrs. August P. No. 2), Deceased
I & II-4	Horn, Lydia Erf (Mrs. August P. No. 1), Deceased
II-5	Horn, Mary Beiler (Mrs. Henry)
II-all	Horn, Maria Margaretha Boehler (Mrs. Philip Wilhelm), Deceased
II-1	Horn, Nellie Smith (Snyder) (Mrs. "William" Charles No. 2)
I & II-4	Horn, Philip "August" (A.P.), Deceased
II-1	Horn, Philip Carl Wilhelm "William", also called Charles
II-5	Horn, Philip "Henry" (Boehler), Deceased
II-all	Horn, Philip "Wilhelm" 1819(Mrs. Maria Margaretha Boehler)
I & II-4	Horn, Rodger Allen (Campbell), 611 Oxford St.
I & II-4	Horn, William Dana, 611 Oxford St.
I & II-4	Horn, William Louis (Bohannan), 611 Oxford St.
I & V	Irwin, Howard Dale, S-6 Kollman Dr., Brookside Park, Newark, Del.
I & V	Irwin, Jean Erf (Clayton), S-6 Kollman Dr.
I & V	Irwin, Dale Micheal (Erf), born 7-13-55, S-6 Kollman Dr.
V	Justi, Charles, Deceased
V	Justi, Sylvia Richards (Mrs. Charles), Rt. 1, Vickery, Ohio
III-5	Kamprath, Bertrom Philip (Boehler), 5641 Central Dr. Leedy Gardens, Monroe, Mich.
III-5	Kamprath, Clarabel Helena (Boehler), 5548 Vineyard Dr. Leedy Gardens
III-5	Kamprath, Gerald John (Boehler), 6558 Darby Rd., Monroe, Mich.
III-5	Kamprath, Jeanette Sandrock (Mrs. Gerald), 6558 Darby Rd.
III-5	Kamprath, John Fred, 6660 Darby Rd., Monroe, Mich.
III-5	Kamprath, Marcia Ann (Sandrock), Rt. 3, Monroe, Mich.
III-5	Kamprath, Nora (Schug) Boehler (Mrs. John), 6660 Darby Rd.
III-5	Kamprath, Paul Bertrom (Weiss), Monroe, Mich.
III-5	Kamprath, Thomas Gerald (Sandrock), Rt. 3, Monroe, Mich.
III-5	Kamprath, Willetta Weiss (Mrs. Bertrom), 5641 Central Drive
II-2	Kiser, Louise Zorn (Mrs. Ray), Deceased
II-2	Kiser, Ray
II-2	Kiser, Ronald (Zorn) (see Smith)
IV	Keller, Joe (Knoll)
IV	Knoll, Christian, Deceased
IV	Knoll, Elizabeth Boehler (Mrs. Christian), Deceased
IV	Knoll, Elmer (Knoll), Deceased
IV	Knoll, Mary Scheld (Mrs. William, 1st wife)
IV	Knoll, William (Boehler)
IV	Knoll, Mrs. Snyder (Mrs. William, 2nd wife), Monroeville, Ohio

III-6 Koch, Alma L. (Horn) Boehler (Mrs. Wilbert), 241 Ellis Ave. Bellevue, O.
III-6 Koch, Wilbert William, 241 Ellis Ave.

III-2 Korndofer, Clarence Walter (Boehler), Rt. 1, Bellevue, Ohio
III-2 Korndofer, Dora Mae Hartley (Mrs. Clarence), Rt. 1
III-2 Korndofer, Dorothy Sara Boehler (Horn), see Yingling
III-2 Korndofer, Sara Wilhelmina Boehler (Mrs. William), Deceased
III-2 Korndofer, William, Deceased

I & II-4 Lamp, Barbara (Marcy), Conneaut, Ohio
I & II-4 Lamp, Charles William, Conneaut, Ohio
I & II-4 Lamp, Mary Jane Marcy, Conneaut, Ohio
I & II-4 Lamp, Sandra (Marcy), Conneaut, Ohio
I & II-4 Lamp, William Charles (Marcy), Conneaut, Ohio

III-1 Lee, Donald Roy (Holmes), Deceased
III-1 Lee, Larry (Scheid), North Fairfield, Ohio, Rt. 1
III-1 Lee, Nancy Reddick (Mrs. Robert E.), North Fairfield, Ohio
III-1 Lee, Margaretta (Scheid), Rt. 1
III-1 Lee, Marion Schied (Mrs. Donald Roy)
III-1 Lee, Robert E. (Scheid), Rt. 1

V Lepley, Bertha Scheldt (Mrs. William, 2nd wife), Deceased
V Lepley, William, Deceased

III-4 Linder, Anna Louise Heyman (Mrs. J. George), Deceased
III-4 Linder, J. George, Deceased
III-4 Linder, Ortrude Louise (Heyman), Rt. 2, Monroeville, Ohio

III-all Lowry, Emma Knoble (Newton) (Mrs. Albert), 301-4 Ave. N, St Petersburg, Florida

IV McLaughlin, Bruce William, E. Main St., Bellevue, Ohio
IV McLaughlin, Lulu Knoll (Beard), 201 Euclid, Bellevue, Ohio
IV McLaughlin, Orrie, Deceased

IV Mann, Greta (Knoll) McLaughlin (Mrs. Orville), 201 Euclid
IV Mann, Orville Walter, 201 Euclid, Bellevue, Ohio
IV Mann, Bruce Walter (McLaughlin), 201 Euclid

I & II-4 Marcy, Charles Horn, Dorman Rd., Conneaut, Ohio
I & II-4 Marcy, Hugh Willard Sr., Deceased
I & II-4 Marcy, Hugh William (Colson), Dorman Rd.
I & II-4 Marcy, Mabel Horn (Erf) (Mrs. H. Willard, 214 Liberty St., Conneaut, O.
I & II-4 Marcy, Michells Ruth (Colson), Dorman Rd.
I & II-4 Marcy, Ruth Colson, Dorman Rd.
I & II-4 Marcy, Scott (Colson), Dorman Rd.

III-1 Mayer, Amanda Boehler (Mrs. Henry, 1st wife), Deceased
III-1 Mayer, Amanda Stotz (Mrs. Henry, 2nd wife), 73 Baker St., Monroeville, O
III-1 Mayer, Cletus Willard, Rt. 3, Norwalk, Ohio
III-1 Mayer, Douglas Craig, Rt. 3
III-1 Mayer, Gwen Virginia, Rt. 3
III-1 Mayer, Henry D., 73 Baker St.
IV Mayer, Louis, Rt. 1, Monroeville, Ohio
IV Mayer, Lydia (Knoll) Seel, Deceased
III-1 Mayer, Virginia Ohlemaker (Mrs. Cletus), Rt. 3

II-1 Medill, Jean Sponable (Horn) (Mrs. T. L.), Kansas
II-1 Medill, Susan Jean (Sponable)
II-1 Medill, Lt. Thomas L.

II-3 Merrill, Cora Faust (Horn) (Mrs. Herbert, 1st wife), Deceased
II-3 Merrill, Herbert

III-3 Meyer, Albert Henry (Boehler), Deceased
III-5 Meyer, Allen Joe (Boehler), 11 Ridge St., Monroeville, Ohio
III-5 Meyer, Arnecta Boehler (Rodey) (Mrs. Elmer), Monroeville, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Augusta Horn (Miller) (Mrs. Otto), 402 Sandusky, Bellevue, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Betty Bruel Meyer (Mrs. Carlton), Bellevue, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Bonnie Jean (Strong), 607 Perry St., Sandusky, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Carlton Wayne (Horn), W. Main St., Bellevue, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Clarence George (Boehler), Deceased
III-3 Meyer, Dale William (Eisenauer), Rt. 2, Sandusky, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Dean Steven (Bruel), W. Main St.
III-3 Meyer, Denver John (Streeker), 607 Perry St.
III-3 Meyer, Donald Henry (Streeker), Rt. 2
III-3 Meyer, Duane Allen (Strong), 607 Perry St.
III-5 Meyer, Elmer Francis
III-3 Meyer, Emma Horn (Miller (Mrs. Albert),see Schneider
III-3 Meyer, Gary Donald (Eisenauer), Rt. 2
III-3 Meyer, Grace Forschner (Mrs. Raymond) 1 Rosedale Blvd., Norwalk, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Helen Fabian (Mrs. Clarence), see Mullenix
III-3 Meyer, Jeanette Eisenauer (Mrs. Don), Rt. 2
III-5 Meyer, Jerrold Francis (Boehler), Monroeville, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, John Philip (Koehler), Deceased
III-3 Meyer, John Wallace (Walters), 61 Ridge St., Monroeville, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Kathryn Strong (Mrs. Denver), 607 Perry St.
III-3 Meyer, Karen Sue (Eisenauer), Rt. 2
III-3 Meyer, Kenneth Walter (Horn), Medina, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Larry John (Bruel), W. Main St.
III-3 Meyer, Laverne Egan (Mrs. Willard), 402 Sandusky St.
III-3 Meyer, Lucy Walters (Mrs. Wallace), 61 Ridge St.
III-3 Meyer, Lydia Louise (Boehler), 50 W. Weber Rd. Columbus, Ohio
Summers - Rt. 3, Norwalk, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Lynn John (Strong), 607 Perry St.
III-3 Meyer, Margaret Louise (Peg) (Walters), 61 Ridge St.
III-3 Meyer, Mary Joan (Bruel), Bellevue, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Oscar Philip, Deceased
III-3 Meyer, Otto John, Deceased
III-5 Meyer, Ronald James (Boehler)
III-3 Meyer, Raymond John (Horn), 1 Rosedale
III-3 Meyer, Ruby Roger (Mrs. Ken), Medina, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Sara Elizabeth "Sally" (Walters), 61 Ridge St.
III-3 Meyer, Susan Lydia (Clarence) (Fabian), 239 E. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio
III-3 Meyer, Maria Wilhelmina Boehler (Mrs. J. P.), Deceased
III-3 Meyer, Wallace Horn, 61 Ridge St.
III-3 Meyer, Willard Gustavus (Horn), 402 Sandusky St.

III-3 Mullinex, Dale Steve, 239 E. Main St., Norwalk, Ohio
III-3 Mullinex, Helen Fabian Meyer (Mrs. Clarence, 239 E. Main St.

V	Neff, Mary Ruth Scheld (Mrs. Earl), 500 Schiller Ave., Akron, Ohio
V	Earl Warren, 500 Schiller Ave.
V	Neff, Christine Anne (Scheld), 500 Schiller Ave.
V	Neff, Thomas Walter (Scheld), 500 Schiller Ave.
III-all	Newton, Sally, 206 N. Stanwood, Dexley, Ohio
III-all	Newton, William H. (Knoble), Deceased
III-all	Newton, Nellie Berry (Mrs. William H.), 206 N. Stanwood
III-4	Noyes, James Alfred Sr., Rt. 2, Monroeville, Ohio
III-4	Noyes, James George (Linder), Rt. 2
III-4	Noyes, Judith Ortrude (Linder), Rt. 2
III-4	Noyes, Margaret (Heyman) Linder (Mrs. James A.), Rt. 2
I & II-4	Oldham, Ben, Winter Park, Fla.
I & II-4	Oldham, Ella Horn (Erf), Winter Park, Fla.
II-2	Ohlemacher, Albert William (Horn), 381 Richards Rd., Columbus, Ohio
II-2	Ohlemacher, Albert, Jr. (Nutt), 2459 McGuffey Rd., Columbus, Ohio
II-2	Ohlemacher, Anna Myrl Hadley (Mrs. Carl), 1659 Franklin, Columbus, Ohio
II-2	Ohlemacher, Carl (Nutt), 1659 Franklin Ave.
II-2	Ohlemacher, Charles (Carl) Henry, Deceased
II-2	Ohlemacher, Emma Dorothea Horn (Boehler), Deceased
II-2	Ohlemacher, Eva Nutt (Mrs. Albert Sr.), 381 Richards Rd.
II-2	Ohlemacher, Francis Albert (Hyle), 2459 McGuffey
II-2	Ohlemacher, John Albert (Hadley), 1659 Franklin Ave.
II-2	Ohlemacher, Judith Ann (Hadley), 1659 Franklin Ave.
II-2	Ohlemacher, Mary Jane (Hyle), 2459 McGuffey
II-2	Ohlemacher, Richard Bennett (Hyle), 2459 McGuffey
II-2	Ohlemacher, Rita Hyle (Mrs. Carl), 2459 McGuffey
IV	Pantell, Clara Knoll, Deceased
IV	Pantell, Fred, Deceased
V	Peadon, Henry, Deceased
V	Peadon, Mabel Scheld (Mrs. Henry), Rt. 3, Norwalk, Ohio
II-3	Perky, David E., White Pigeon, Mich.
II-3	Perky, Ida Faust (Horn), White Pigeon, Mich., Deceased
IV	Person, Ernst, Deceased
IV	Person, Myrtle Ashton Fox (Knoll), 526 S. Palmway, Lake Worth, Fla.
II-3	Peterson, Beatrice (Faust) Aten, 524 E. 108th, Cleveland, Ohio
II-3	Peterson, Elmer, 524 E. 108th
IV	Pimmell, Lizetta Knoll (Boehler) (Mrs. William), Deceased
IV	Pimmell, William, Monroeville (from N.Y.), Deceased
IV	Posto, Emily Clark (Ashton), Star Rt., LeGrange, Ky.
IV	Posto, Mr., Star Rt.
V	Richards, Amalia "Molly" Scheldt (Mrs. John) (Boehler), Deceased
V	Richards, John, Deceased
V	Richards, Paul, Died as infant
IV	Roberts, Ardith Watters (Tremaine) (Mrs. Sam), N. State, Fremont, Ohio
IV	Roberts, Sam, N. State
IV	Roberts, Linda Fay (Watters), N. State

I Romans, Elizabeth (Henninger) Erf (Mrs. Emil), 741 Hemlock, Euclid, Ohio
I Romans, Emil, 741 Hemlock Dr.
I Romans, Jacquilian (Erf), 741 Hemlock Dr.
I Romans, John (Erf), 741 Hemlock Dr.

I & II-4 Ruddeman, William
I & II-4 Ruddeman, Betty Lou Horn (Mrs. Wm.), Box 1957 San Luis, Obispo, Calif.

II-5 Ruggles, Harold Cole, 1125 Hollywood Ave., Sandusky, Ohio
II-5 Ruggles, Marabelle (Sherman) Horn, (Mrs. Harold), 1125 Hollywood Ave.
II-5 Ruggles, Martha Lou (Horn), Sandusky, Ohio
II-5 Ruggles, William Samuel (Horn), Sandusky, Ohio

III-1 Rutter, Allen Louis (Griener), Walkerton, Ind.
III-1 Rutter, Donald Roy (Griener), Walkerton, Ind.
III-1 Rutter, Ronald Roy (Griener)
III-1 Rutter, Sara Louise Griener (Scheid), (Mrs. Donald), Walkerton, Ind.

III-1 Rwess, Beverly Jane (Boehler), Rt. 2, Bellevue, Ohio
III-1 Rwess, James Albert (Boehler), Rt. 2
III-1 Rwess, Marguerite Boehler (Mrs. Raymond), Rt. 2
III-1 Rwess, Marlene Louise (Boehler), Rt. 2
III-1 Rwess, Raymond Charles, Rt. 2
III-1 Rwess, Ruth Ann (Boehler), Rt. 2

III-2 Schaaf, Chester Avon, Rt. 2, Bellevue, Ohio
III-2 Schaaf, Paul Andrew (Boehler), Rt. 2,
III-2 Schaaf, Rachel Ann Boehler, Rt. 2

III-1 Scheid, Charles A., Deceased
III-1 Scheid, Donald Carl (Boehler), Rt. 2, Monroeville, Ohio
III-1 Scheid, Louise Wilhelmine Boehler (Mrs. C. A.), Deceased
III-1 Scheid, Olive Florence (Boehler), 1838 E. 101 St., Cleveland, Ohio

V Scheld, August Philip (Boehler), Deceased
V Scheld, David Patton, 3225 W. Monroe St., Sandusky, Ohio
V Scheld, David Patton, Jr. (Morris), 3225 W. Monroe St.
V Scheld, Louis William (Boehler), Deceased
V Scheld, Lydia (Boehler)
V Scheld, Marion Morris (Mrs. David), 3225 W. Monroe St.
V Scheld, Mary Mack (Mrs. Louis William), Deceased
V Scheld, Phillip, Deceased
V Scheld, Walter Philip (Mack), 506 Schiller Ave., Akron, Ohio
V Scheld, Wilhelmina Boehler, Deceased
V Scheld, Zetta Lois (Mrs. Walter), 506 Schiller Ave.

III-3 Schneider, Ed, Baker St., Monroeville, Ohio
III-3 Schneider, Emma Horn Meyer (Mrs. Ed.), Baker St.

II-5 & III-2 Schug, Charles, Bellevue, Ohio, Deceased
II-5 Schug, Cora Emma (Beiler) Horn, (Mrs. Charles No. 1), Deceased
III-2 Schug, Clara Boehler (Mrs. Charles No. 2), 819 Castalia, Bellevue, Ohio
II-5 & III-2 Schug, Clayton Horn, 708 W. Foster Ave., State College, Pa.
II-5 & III-2 Schug, Josephine Fulton (Mrs. Clayton), 708 W. Foster Ave.
II-5 & III-2 Schug, Marcia Ann (Fulton), 708 W. Foster Ave.

III-2 Staph, Dorothy Schriner (Mrs. Walter), 226 Lyme St., Bellevue, Ohio
III-2 Staph, Emma Boehler, (Horn), Deceased
III-2 Staph, Mary Louise (Schriner), 226 Lyme St.
III-2 Staph, Sue Ann (Schriner), 226 Lyme St.
III-2 Staph, Walter Henry (Boehler), 226 Lyme St.
III-2 Staph, John Martin, Bellevue, Ohio

IV Seel, Edith Palmer (Mrs. Otto), Deceased
IV Seel, Everett, Monroeville, Ohio
IV Seel, Loretta Lawler (Mrs. Everett), Monroeville
IV Seel, Louise Johanetta Knoll (Mrs. Phil Karl), Deceased
IV Seel, Otto (Knoll), Deceased
IV Seel, Phillipp Karl, Deceased

II-2 Smalley, Lorraine Annette (Birdsdall)
II-2 Smalley, Richard Eugene, 523 Loveman, Worthington, Ohio
II-2 Smalley, Shirley (Ohlemacher) Birdsdall (Mrs. Richard), 523 Loveman

II-2 Smith, Dorothea Louise (Zorn), Sunbury, Ohio
II-2 Smith, Gertrude Zorn (Mrs. Wendell) (Ohlemacher), Sunbury, Ohio
II-2 Smith, Lois Mary (Zorn), Sunbury, Ohio
II-2 Smith, William H. (Zorn), Sunbury, Ohio
II-2 Smith, Wendell P., Sunbury, Ohio
II-2 Smith, Ronald Kizer (Zorn), Army-Alaska, Sunbury, Ohio, see Kiser

II-1 Sponable, John Warren, Paola, Kansas
II-1 Sponable, Lucile (Snyder) Horn, Paola, Kansas
II-1 Sponable, Sally Lucile (Horn), Paola, Kansas

IV Tremaine, Amelia Seel (Knoll) (Mrs. Fay, No. 1), Deceased
IV Tremaine, Ceylon, F. (Seel)
IV Tremaine, Dan, Sandusky, Ohio
IV Tremaine, Fay
IV Tremaine, Harlon, 44 Bissman St., Mansfield, Ohio
IV Tremaine, June (Mrs. Dan), Sandusky, Ohio
IV Tremaine, Linda June

III-5 Truman, Dorothy Boehler (Rodney), Monroeville, Ohio
III-5 Truman, Charles A.
II-5 Truman, Alma (Bieler) Horn, (Mrs. Ernst, No. 1)
II-5 Truman, Ernest, 715 N. Main St., Bowling Green, Ohio
II-5 Truman, Hayme Gerlach (Mrs. Ernst, No. 2)

II-5 Tupa, Carmetta (Sherman) Horn (Mrs. Ed), 12613 McGowan Ave, Cleveland, O.
II-5 Tupa, David Arthur (Horn)
II-5 Tupa, Ed Joseph, 12513 McGowan Ave.
II-5 Tupa, James Ed (Horn)

IV Wahl, Fern TremaineWalters (Mrs. Howard)
IV Wahl, Howard, Grandville Blvd., Fremont, Ohio

V Wammes, Jean (Morris) Scheld, 1921 Tiffin Ave., Sandusky, Ohio
V Wammes, Lloyd

II-3 Wehland, Howard L., 520 E. 108 St., Cleveland, Ohio
II-3 Wehland, Margaret Aten (Mrs. Howard) (Faust), 520 E. 108 St.
II-3 Wehland, Margaret Louise (Aten)
II-3 Wehland, Robert (Aten)

III-5 Weiland, Darlene Sue (Boehler), Bellevue, Ohio
III-5 Weiland, David J. (Boehler)
III-5 Weiland, Debra Ann (Boehler)
III-5 Weiland, Denver
III-5 Weiland, Doris (Baker) Boehler (Mrs. Denver)

III-2 Whitbeck, John (Korndofer), 2414 N.E. 13th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
III-2 Whitbeck, Janet Korndofer, (Coast Guard), 2414 N.E. 13th St.
III-2 Whitbeck, Joyce Louise (Boehler) Korndofer (Mrs. John)

III-3 Whitman, Florence (Horn) Meyer, 135 W. Minister, Montreal, West Canada
III-3 Whitman, Georgia (Meyer)
III-3 Whitman, Herbert S. (Meyer)
III-3 Whitman, John Albert (Meyer) "Jack"
III-3 Whitman, John Squires (Husband of Florence)

III-3 Whitmore, Laura (Heiman) Strecker, Meyer

II-3 Wigton, David (Aten)
II-3 Wigton, Dorothy
II-3 Wigton, Harold
II-3 Wigton, James (Aten)
II-3 Wigton, Marjorie (Aten)
II-3 Wigton, Paul Douglas (Aten)
II-3 Wigton, Ruth (Thompson) Aten, (Faust) (Mrs. Harold)
II-3 Wigton, Virginia (Aten)

II-2 Windom, David L. (Zorn), Pickerington Rd., Reynoldsburg, Ohio
II-2 Windom, Diana Z. (Zorn), Pickerington Rd.
II-2 Windom, Dorothea (Ohlemacher) Zorn (Mrs. Loren)
II-2 Windom, Loren G.

III-2 Yingling, Dorothy Sara Korndoefer (Boehler)
III-2 Yingling, James

III-1 Ziegler, Eda Boehler Schmidt (Mrs. Ira No. 2) (Mrs. William, No. 1), Deceased

III-1 Ziegler, Ira

II-2 Zorn, Ida (Horn) Ohlemaker (Mrs. William) 922 Studer Ave., Columbus, O.
II-2 Zorn, William H., 922 Studer Ave.